# INDEX TO VOLUME III FOR 1969

Entries for original articles, leading articles, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles."

The *Supplement* Index follows on page 27


A

ACG
Insulin action, potentiation of, by, in normal subjects (J. Bornstein *and others*), **3**, 451
A.C.T.H. *See* Corticotrophin
ABDOMEN
Adhesions. *See under* Adhesions
Pelvic pain. *See under* Pelvis
Prune-belly syndrome. *See* Prune-belly syndrome
Surgery: *Operative Surgery. Abdomen, Rectum, and Anus.* Vol. 4, 2nd ed., Part 1, and Vol. 5, 2nd ed., Part 2. Edited by C. Robb and R. Smith, **3**, 582
Tuberculosis. *See under* Tuberculosis
ABEL, R. A.: *Nursing Attachments to General Practice*, **3**, 789
ABERDEEN
Pathology services in. *See under* Pathology
Teaching Hospitals Campus, Foresterhill: visit to (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 170
University, **3**, 66, 187, 248
University: medical school: history, **3**, 176 (C)
ABEY-WICKRAMA, I. *See* HERRIDGE, C. F., **3**, 154
ABNORMALITIES. *See also individual abnormalities and teratogenic agents*
In children of diabetic mothers, **3**, 373 (L)
Lymphocyte inhibition and, **3**, 52 (C)
ABORTION
Combined procedure of aspiration termination and laparoscopic sterilization (P. C. Steptoe and M. Imran), **3**, 751 (O)
Deaths, **3**, 307 (P)
Ethics and, **3**, 118 (C), 122 (P), 297 (C)
Missed: treatment, **3**, 580
North-east Scotland (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 167 (corrections, 298 (C))
Nursing-homes: approval, **3**, 64
Rh isoimmunization and, **3**, 175 (C)
Statistics, **3**, 62 (correction, 188), 63 (P), 246 (P), 307 (P)
Women from overseas, **3**, 63 (P), 122 (P), 185 (P), 246 (P)
World Medical Assembly on, **3**, 110
ABORTION ACT
Amendment: G.P.s' status and, **3**, 783 (C)
Bill to check abuses (N. St. John Stevas): leave to introduce refused, **3**, 245 (P)
Conscience clause, abusing, **3**, 122 (P)
Implementation: delaying admission of gynaecological patients, **3**, 367
North-east Scotland and (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 167 (corrections, 298 (C))
Social clause, new, **3**, 297 (C)
Working of, **3**, 118 (C), 122 (P), 297 (C)
Abortion Bill (N. St. John Stevas). *See* Abortion Act: Bill to check abuses
ABRAHAM, A.: *Microscopic Innervation of the Heart and Blood Vessels in Vertebrates Including Man*, **3**, 581
A'BROOK, M. F.: Depression following fluphenazine treatment, **3**, 780 (C)
ABSCESS
Thigh. *See under* Thigh
ABT, L. E., and REISS, B. F. (Editors): *Progress in Clinical Psychology.* Vol. 8. *Dreams and Dreaming*, **3**, 645
Acceleratory polypeptide-growth hormone. *See* ACG
ACCIDENTS
Accident and emergency departments: trivial injuries, **3**, 180 (C)
Accident and emergency departments: Worcester Royal Infirmary. *See under* Worcester
Accident surgery, **3**, 254 (L)
Road. *See* Road accidents
ACETATE
Peritoneal dialysis solutions containing: bacteriostatic effect (J. A. Richardson and K. A. Borchardt), **3**, 749 (O)
ACETAZOLAMIDE
**3**, 361 (C)
Acetylsalicylic acid. *See* Aspirin
ACHESON, E. D.: Educating doctors, **3**, 780 (C)
ACID-BASE BALANCE
In sickle-cell anaemia in adults (H. Ho Ping Kong and G. A. O. Alleyne), **3**, 271 (O)
ACIDOSIS
Metabolic, bronchoconstriction and, in exercise-induced asthma (A. Seaton *and others*), **3**, 556 (O)
ADAM, Stanley Denovan: Obituary, **3**, 536
Adder bite. *See under* Snake bites
ADDERLEY, D.: Psychiatry courses for G.P.s, **3**, 477 (C)
ADDICTION. *See also* Drug addiction; *individual drugs, groups of drugs and substances*
ADDICTION—*continued*
International Council on Alcohol and Addictions. *See under* International
ADDISON'S DISEASE
Thyroid function in (M. N. Maisey and M. H. Lessof), **3**, 392 (O)
ADHESIONS
Abdominal, **3**, 224
Intra-abdominal, as manifestation of fibrotic diathesis (E. C. Ashby), **3**, 350, 593 (C)
ADIE, James Alexander: Obituary, **3**, 304
ADOLESCENCE
Handicapped adolescent. *See under* Disabled
ADRENAL CORTEX
Function, exogenous A.C.T.H. and, **3**, 241 (C)
ADRENERGIC BLOCKING AGENTS. *See also individual drugs*
Alpha: modification of hormonal responses to arginine by (J. M. H. Buckler *and others*), **3**, 153
Alpha: vasodilator action (Today's drugs), **3**, 38 (corrections, 248, 424)
Beta: in cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), **3**, 458, 719 (C)
Beta: in thyrotoxicosis, **3**, 55 (C)
Effects on airway conductance and lung volume in normal and asthmatic subjects (P. S. Richardson and G. M. Sterling), **3**, 143 (O)
ADRENERGIC DRUGS. *See also individual drugs*
Beta-adrenergic stimulants (orciprenaline sulphate and salbutamol): bronchodilator effects of inhalation in asthma, **3**, 174 (C)
Beta-adrenergic stimulants: vasodilator action (Today's drugs), **3**, 38
ADRENERGIC NERVES
Of bowel in Hirschsprung's disease (B. J. Gannon *and others*), **3**, 338, 718 (C)
ADRIAMYCIN
Antitumour antibiotic (G. Bonadonna *and others*), **3**, 503 (C)
ADVERTISING
Pharmaceutical. *See under* Pharmaceutical industry
Tobacco. *See under* Tobacco
Aerotone remedial baths. *See under* Baths
AFRICA. *See also individual countries*
Degenerative tropical neuropathy in. *See under* Neuropathy
W.H.O. African region. *See under* World Health Organization
AGE
Ventilatory capacity and. *See under* Respiration
AGEING. *See also* Old age
Gastric antigens. *See under* Antigens
*Interdisciplinary Topics in Gerontology.* Vol. 4. Decision Making and Age. Edited by A. T. Welford and J. E. Birren, **3**, 43
Agglutinins. *See under* Antibodies
AGGRESSION
Violence on television, **3**, 125 (L), 361 (C), 715 (C)
AGUSTO-ODUTOLA, T. *See* RANSOME-KUTI, O., **3**, 500
AHUJA, G. L., *and others*: Massive subaponeurotic haemorrhage in infants born by vacuum extraction, **3**, 743 (O)
Air pollution. *See* Atmospheric pollution
AIRWAYS
Conductance. *See under* Respiration
Obstruction. *See under* Respiratory disorders
AITKEN, J., **3**, 604
AITKEN, J. M., and DUNNIGAN, M. G.: Insulin and corticoid response to intravenous fructose in relation to glucose tolerance, **3**, 276 (correction, 540)
AITKEN, R. C. B. *See* Matthew, H. J. S., **3**, 23, 489
AITKEN-SWAN, J.: Social characteristics of women seeking abortion (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 167
ALBUTT, E. C. *See* CHANCE, G. W., **3**, 616
ALCOCK, N. S.: Febrile convulsions, **3**, 655 (C)
ALCOHOL
Breathalyser test: discrepancy, **3**, 656 (C)
International Council on Alcohol and Addictions. *See under* International
ALCOHOLISM
Chronic: hypokalaemia, anorexia nervosa, and, **3**, 301 (C)
In Cambridgeshire, **3**, 111
In Sweden. *See under* Sweden
Medical Council on. *See under* Medical
Prevention and treatment: 15th International Institute: proceedings, **3**, 111
Aldactone-A. *See* Spironolactone
ALDOSTERONISM
Hyperaldosteronism. *See* Hyperaldosteronism
ALEXANDER, P. *See* LEWIS, M. G., **3**, 547
ALEXANDER, W. D. *See* McLARTY, D. G., **3**, 200, 203
ALEXANDER, W. R. M.: Rheumatoid arthritis: aetiology (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 232
ALEXANDER WILLIAMS, J. *See* WILLIAMS, J. A.
Alimentary tract. *See* Digestive system
ALL SOULS CHURCH, LONDON
Special service for doctors, **3**, 604
ALLAN BIRCH, C. *See* BIRCH, C. A.
ALLEN, W. M. C.: Quality of medical education, **3**, 528 (C)
Allergy. *See* Hypersensitivity
ALLEYNE, G. A. O. *See* HO PING KONG, H., **3**, 271
ALOPECIA
Adriamycin and, **3**, 505
ALUMINIUM HYDROXIDE
Hyperparathyroidism and, **3**, 530 (C)
Osteomalacia and, **3**, 530 (C)
Phosphate absorption and, **3**, 287, 530 (C)
AMANTADINE
In influenza, **3**, 428 (L)
Amaurosis fugax. *See* Blindness: Transient
Amazon. *See under* Brazil
AMBULANCE SERVICE
Strike, **3**, 540
America, United States of. *See* United States of America
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGEONS
*Symposium on Sports Medicine.* Oklahoma City, August 1967: **3**, 226
AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION
Anticoagulant Committee. *See under* Anticoagulants
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
*Journal of the American Medical Association. See under Journal*
AMITRYPTILINE
Serum pseudocholinesterase inhibition by, **3**, 653 (C)
AMMONIA
In the eyes, **3**, 430 (L)
AMNIOTIC FLUID
Leakage, detecting, **3**, 159
AMOEBIASIS
Amoebic colitis exacerbated by corticosteroids, **3**, 174 (C)
Amoebic dysentery, corticosteroids and, **3**, 114 (C)
AMPHOTERICIN B
In cryptococcal meningitis (J. S. Watkins *and others*), **3**, 29 (O) (correction, 310)
AMPICILLIN
Bile levels in biliary tract disease (P. R. Mortimer *and others*), **3**, 88 (O)
AMPUTATION
Leg, aid to (L. Tinckler), **3**, 293
ANAEMIA
Diagnostic significance of symptoms and physical signs in (A. A. Dawson *and others*), **3**, 436 (O)
In rheumatoid arthritis (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 232
Of chronic renal failure: iron metabolism in: effects of dialysis and parenteral iron (R. A. Carter *and others*), **3**, 206 (O)
ANAEMIA, HAEMOLYTIC
Postpartum, idiopathic: recurrence, **3**, 460
ANAEMIA, MEGALOBLASTIC
Pigmentation in, associated with pregnancy and lactation, **3**, 238 (C)
ANAEMIA, SICKLE-CELL
Acid-base status of adults with (H. Ho Ping Kong and G. A. O. Alleyne), **3**, 271 (O)
ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA
Awareness during caesarean section under general anaesthesia after diazepam premedication, **3**, 532 (C), 716 (C)
Dental: methohexitone. *See* Methohexitone
Filming during: pyrexia and, **3**, 779 (C)
Hypotensive anaesthesia, premedication for, **3**, 300 (C), 473 (C)
Nephropathy, analgesic. *See* Kidney: Analgesic nephropathy
*Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation, and Intensive Care.* 4th ed. By W. Norris and D. Campbell, **3**, 348
Obstetric: methoxyflurane. *See* Methoxyflurane
Obstetric: nitrous oxide. *See* Nitrous oxide
Obstetric: trichloroethylene. *See* Trichloroethylene
Premedication with diazepam. *See under* Diazepam
Urine output and fluid therapy during (A. I. Mackenzie and J. R. Donald), **3**, 619 (O)
Anaesthetics. *See* Anaesthesia and analgesia; *individual anaesthetics*
Analgesics. *See* Anaesthesia and analgesia; *individual analgesics*
ANAPHYLAXIS
Insect stings. *See* Insect stings


*See also Supplement Index*

ANATOMY
Clinical: *Synopsis of Clinical Anatomy*, by J. E. Healey, Jun., 3, 643
Morbid: services (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 170
Neonatal: *Anatomy of the Newborn*, by E. S. Crelin, 3, 225
ANCILLARIES
Number of registered practitioners in professions supplementary to medicine, 3, 423
Reimbursement for, 3, 58 (C)
Remedial professions committee: members and terms of reference, 3, 123
ANDERSON, J., *and others*: Hereditary gingival fibromatosis, 3, 218
ANDERSON, J. P.: Cigarette advertisements, 3, 656 (C)
ANDERSON (née Douglass), Mary: Obituary, 3, 421
ANDERSON, R. S. (Editor): *Medical Supply in World War 2*: 3, 704
ANDERSON, T. J.: Cancer and mitochondrial D.N.A., 593 (C)
ANDREWS, A. V. *See* CRAGG, J., 3, 57
ANDREWS, J., and BROOK, M.: Vitamin C and the elderly, 3, 176 (C)
ANDREWS, P. S. *See* MEDHURST, G. A., 3, 236
ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY
*Cardiac Catheterization and Angiocardiography*, by D. Verel and R. G. Grainger, 3, 42
ANGIOGRAPHY
Arteriography in splenic and hepatic disease, 3, 128 (L)
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 169
Fluorescein: international symposium, 3, 48
ANGLO-FRENCH EXCHANGE BURSARIES 3, 790
ANIMALS. *See also individual animals*
Brucellosis in livestock. *See* Brucellosis
Multiple sclerosis and, 3, 460
Salmonella infection from pets. *See under* Salmonella infection
ANKLE
Pain (D. A. Brewerton), 3, 99, 535 (C)
Weak: common peroneal entrapment neuropathy (J. D. Sidey), 3, 623 (O)
ANNA MONIKA FOUNDATION
Grants, 3, 248
*ANNALS OF CLINICAL RESEARCH* 3, 790
ANNUAL SYMPOSIUM ON FUNDAMENTAL CANCER RESEARCH
21st: *Proliferation and Spread of Neoplastic Cells*, 3, 160
ANOREXIA NERVOSA
Hypokalaemia, chronic alcoholism, and, 3, 301 (C)
Anovulation. *See under* Ovulation
ANSELL, G.: Cardiac hazards of routine investigations, 3, 298 (C)
ANSELL, I. D. *See* WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12
ANTAZOLINE
In cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 459
ANTHRAX
Vaccination: *Correspondence of Pasteur and Thuillier*. Concerning Anthrax and Swine Fever Vaccinations. Edited by R. M. Frank and D. Wrotnowska, 3, 519
ANTIBACTERIAL DRUG RESISTANCE
Carbenicillin resistance. *See under* Carbenicillin
ANTIBIOTICS. *See also individual antibiotics*
Antitumour: adriamycin. *See* Adriamycin
In acute infective gastroenteritis, 3, 175 (C)
In milk, 3, 789
Resistance. *See* Antibacterial drug resistance
ANTIBODIES
Agglutinins, cold, malignant lymphoma with (Clinicopathological conference), 3, 33
Anti-Lan: haemolytic disease of newborn caused by (D. S. Smith *and others*), 3, 90 (O), 70 (L)
Autoantibodies. *See* Autoantibodies
EB virus: in infectious mononucleosis (J. E. Banatvala and S. G. Grylls), 3, 444 (O)
Parietal-cell: increased, in rheumatoid arthritis, 3, 359 (C)
Rubella. *See under* Rubella
Tumour-specific: in malignant melanoma (M. G. Lewis *and others*), 3, 547 (O), 543 (L)
Viral: in diabetes mellitus (D. R. Gamble *and others*), 3, 627 (O)
Virus: antibody levels in multiple sclerosis (C. A. C. Ross *and others*), 3, 512
ANTICOAGULANTS
After myocardial infarction, 3, 116 (C)
American Heart Association Anticoagulant Committee, anticoagulants after myocardial infarction, 3, 116 (C)
Liver transplantation, during and after (P. T. Flute *and others*), 3, 20 (O)
M.R.C. Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis: anticoagulants after myocardial infarction, 3, 116 (C)
ANTIDEPRESSANTS. *See also individual drugs*
Long-acting: in treatment of drug addiction, 3, 53 (C), 716 (C)
ANTIGENS
Australia-SH antigen in hepatitis patients in London (Y. Cossart *and others*), 3, 755 (O)
Gastric: in health and disease: behaviour in early development, senescence, metaplasia, and cancer (W. G. R. M. de Boer *and others*), 3, 93
High-frequency, 3, 70 (L) (correction, 482)
In human sarcomas and melanomas, 3, 543 (L)
Lan, 3, 70 (L) (correction, 482)
Antiheparin factor. *See under* Heparin
ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS
In rheumatoid arthritis: effect on clearance of $^{133}$Xe from knee joints (C. Dick *and others*), 3, 278
Anti-Lan antibody. *See under* Antibodies
ANTILYMPHOCYTIC SERUM
In experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (E. J. Field), 3, 758
ANTIMALARIAL DRUGS. *See also individual drugs*
In pregnancy, 3, 346
ANTITHYROID DRUGS. *See also individual drugs*
In thyrotoxicosis: relapse: treatment results (G. D. McLarty *and others*), 3, 203 (O) (correction, 368)
ANTON-STEPHENS, D.: Subnormal hospitals, 3, 592 (C)
ANUS
Ano-rectal examination (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 163
Surgery: *Operative Surgery. Abdomen, Rectum, and Anus*. Vol. 4, 2nd ed., Part 1, and Vol. 5, 2nd ed., Part 2. Edited by C. Robb and R. Smith, 3, 582
ANXIETY
Dumping syndrome and. *See under* Dumping syndrome
Neuroses and phobic states: treatment, 3, 118 (C)
AORTIC VALVE
Stenosis after endocarditis (P. V. Sacks *and others*), 3, 97, 475 (C)
APLEY, J. *See* EVANS, P. R., 3, 170
APOTHECARIES
Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London. *See under* Worshipful
APPENDICITIS
Presenting as thigh infection (D. Keown), 3, 96
APPETITE
Suppressants. *See also individual drugs*
Suppressants: pulmonary hypertension and, 3, 177 (C)
APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT. *See also* Prostheses
Cholangiography, aid to. *See under* Cholangiography
Clips. *See* Clips
Colonoscopes. *See* Colonoscopes
Colostomy rod. *See under* Colostomy
Dialysis. *See under* Dialysis
Electrodes. *See* Electrodes
For the blind. *See under* Blindness
Leg amputation, aid to. *See under* Amputation: Leg
Monitoring. *See* Monitoring
Otoscope. *See* Otoscope
Porton jet injector. *See* Porton jet injector
Rings. *See* Rings
Scintillation counter. *See under* Radiometry
Splints. *See* Splints
Sterilization. *See* Sterilization
Stool collection. *See under* Faeces
Syringes. *See* Syringes
Towel clips. *See under* Clips
Vacuum extractor. *See* Vacuum extractor
Appointed Factory Doctor Service. *See under* Industry and occupations
APPOINTMENTS
Booking clinic for hospital admissions. *See under* Hospital(s): Admission
Of consultants. *See under* Consultants and specialists
APTHORPE, B. D.: Doctors and overtime pay, 3, 535 (C), 721 (C)
ARCHAMPONG, E. Q.: Operative treatment of typhoid perforation of bowel, 3, 273 (O), 533 (C)
ARCHER, J. F. *See* POTTER, C. W., 3, 405
ARCHER, J. R.: Synthetic oxytocin, 3, 242 (C)
ARDIS, J. A.: Violence on T.V., 3, 361 (C), 715 (C)
ARENILLAS, L.: Subnormal hospitals, 3, 716 (C)
ARGININE
Hormonal responses to, modified by α-adrenergic blockade (phentolamine) (J. M. H. Buckler *and others*), 3, 153
ARMED FORCES
Appointments, 3, 482
Doctors: advertisements for, in *B.M.J.*, 3, 418 (C)
Doctors: remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
Health in the Army, 1966: 3, 365
Royal Navy: naval medicine exhibition, 3, 789
U.S.A. *See under* United States of America
ARMSTRONG, J. McD. *See* BORNSTEIN, J., 3, 451
"ARMY GENERAL PRACTITIONER": Armed Forces pay rise, 2, 180 (C), 418 (C)
Arrhythmia, cardiac. *See under* Heart
ARSENIC
In water, 3, 70 (L), 299 (C)
ARTERIES. *See also individual arteries*
Endarterectomy. *See* Endarterectomy
Thrombosis. *See under* Thrombosis
ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNTS
*Abnormal Arteriovenous Communications*. Peripheral, Intracardiac, Acquired and Congenital. By E. Holman, 3, 520
*Pulmonary Arteriovenous Fistula*, by H. Sluiter-Eringa and H. J. Sluiter, 3, 644
ARTHRITIS
In haemochromatosis, 3, 191 (L)
Of hip. *See under* Hip
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID
Anti-inflammatory drug therapy (salicylate and indomethacin): effect on clearance of $^{133}$Xe from knee joints (C. Dick *and others*), 3, 278
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 231
Extra-articular manifestations (Philip Ellman lecture) (F. D. Hart), 3, 131 (O), 598 (C), 717 (C)
Management: current practice (P. J. L. Holt), 3, 514
Parietal cell antibody, increased, in, 3, 359 (C)
Vitamins in, 3, 159
ASCORBIC ACID
Supplementation in the elderly, 3, 176 (C)
ASHBY, B. S. *See* WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12
ASHBY, D. W. *See* CHADHA, J. S., 3, 398
ASHBY, E. C.: Intra-abdominal adhesions as manifestation of fibrotic diathesis, 3, 350, 593 (C)
ASHE, E. S. A.: Nursing shortage, 3, 534 (C)
ASHITEY, G. A.: Health education and typhoid, 3 533 (C)
ASHTON, F., *and others*: Woven silicone rubber as venous prosthesis, 3, 409
Aspiration termination. *See under* Abortion
ASPIRIN
Gastrointestinal haemorrhage, failure of intravenous aspirin to increase (A. R. Cooke and K. Goulston), 3, 330 (O)
Platelet factor 4 (heparin-neutralizing activity of platelets) blocked by (A. H. Youssef and P. Barkhan), 3, 394, 371 (L)
Platelets and, 3, 371 (L)
ASSOCIATION OF SURGEONS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
Moynihan fellowship, 3, 725
ASSOCIATION OF THE BRITISH PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY
3, 123
Disappearance of L-Dopa, 3, 415 (C)
Assurance. *See* Insurance
ASTHMA
Beta-adrenergic receptor blockade (prepranolol): effects on airway conductance and lung volume (P. S. Richardson and G. M. Sterling), 3, 143 (O)
Beta-adrenergic stimulants (orciprenaline sulphate and salbutamol): bronchodilator effects of inhalation, 3, 174 (C)
Bronchial: potassium iodide in, 3, 58 (C)
Death, sudden, in young asthmatic: spirometric measurements, 3, 53 (C), 298 (C), 357 (C), 416 (C)
Exercise-induced: disodium cromoglycate in, 3, 176 (C)
Exercise-induced: striking metabolic acidosis and bronchoconstriction (A. Seaton *and others*), 3, 556 (O)
Gliding and, 3, 40
Growth-retarded asthmatic children, growth hormone secretion in (S. S. Sanders and A. P. Norman), 3, 25 (O)
Management (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 165, 166
Status asthmaticus. *See* Status asthmaticus
Astronautics. *See* Space travel
ATAXIA
Cerebellar: inheritance, 3, 159
ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION
Smoke control, progress in, 3, 186
Atomic Energy Agency, International. *See under* International
ATROPINE
In cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 459
Propanidid and: hypotension after, 3, 413 (C)
AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS
In medical education (World Medical Assembly), 3, 110
AUDIO-VISUAL COMMUNICATIONS. *See also individual media*
B.M.A. Department: *Television in Postgraduate and Continuing Medical Education*. Conference, 1968: 3, 248
AUREOMYCIN
Synthesis, 3, 790
Australia-SH antigen. *See under* Antigens
Authors' collaboration. *See under* Writing, medical/scientific
AUTOANTIBODIES
In malignant melanoma (M. G. Lewis *and others*), 3, 547 (O), 543 (L)
Multiple, cyclic thrombocytopenia with (O. Brey *and others*), 3, 397, 596 (C)
AUTOMATION
College of Pathologists' symposium. *See under* College of Pathologists
Patient monitoring. *See under* Monitoring
Avian-Battey mycobacteria. *See under* Mycobacteria
AVIATION MEDICINE
Gliding: asthma and, 3, 40
Awareness. *See under* Consciousness


## B


B.U.P.A. *See* British United Provident Association
Babies. *See* Infants
BACTERIA. *See also* Micro-organisms
Contamination. *See* Contamination
Creatinine, urinary, and. *See under* Creatinine: Urinary
Food from: *Single-cell Protein*, edited by R. I. Mateles and S. R. Tannenbaum, 3, 225
Of gut, 3, 249 (L)
Swabs. *See* Swabs
Bacterial endocarditis. *See under* Endocarditis
BACTERIOLOGY
*Lecture Notes on Bacteriology*, by R. R. Gillies, 3, 42
*Practical Bacteriology*, by N. Crowley *and others*, 3, 348
Swabs. *See* Swabs
BACTERIURIA
Asymptomatic: in Birmingham schoolgirls: urinary tract abnormalities and (S. R. Meadow *and others*), 3, 81 (O), 69 (L), 416 (C), 598 (C)
Asymptomatic: in Dundee primary schoolgirls: urinary tract abnormalities and (D. C. L. Savage *and others*), 3, 75 (O), 69 (L), 416 (C), 598 (C)
Asymptomatic: in pregnancy : urinary concentrating ability in (G. L. Williams *and others*), 3, 212 (O), 473 (C)
BADENOCH, David Sutherland: Obituary, 3, 479
BAGSHAWE, K. D., *and others*: Choriocarcinoma after hydatidiform mole: studies related to effectiveness of follow-up practice after hydatidiform mole, 3, 733 (O)
BAIN, D. *See* PIERCE, G. F. M., 3, 362

BALAKRISHNA, B. M.: Multiple choice examinations, 3, 362 (C)
Baldness. *See* Alopecia
BALDRY, P. E.: Future of chest physicians, 3, 599 (C)
BANATVALA, J. E., and GRYLLS, S. G.: Serological studies in infectious mononucleosis, 3, 444 (O)
BANISTER, P. G. McC.: Violence on T.V., 3, 715 (C)
BARBER, Hugh: Obituary, 3, 722
BARBITURATES
Poisoning, 3, 177 (C), 656 (C)
BARGEN, J. A.: *Chronic Ulcerative Colitis.* Lifelong Study, 3, 519
BARIUM
Volvulus precipitated by barium swallow, 3, 302 (C)
BARKHAN, P. *See* YOUSSEF, A. H., 3, 394
BARLOW, A. J. E.: Consultant's job, 3, 470 (C)
BARLOW, J. B. *See* SACKS, P. V., 3, 97
BARLOW, W.: Cervical spondylosis, 3, 57 (C)
BARNES, R. M. *See* POWER, J. G. P., 3, 336
BARON, D. N.: *Short Textbook of Chemical Pathology,* 3, 289
BARON, J. H.: Myopathy and hypokalaemia in carbenoxolone therapy, 3, 476 (C)
BARR, D. G. D., and FORFAR, J. O.: Oral calcium-loading test in rickets and in neonatal tetany: effect of vitamin D, 3, 150 (O) (correction, 310)
BARTLETT, D. I., and HUGHES, M. H.: Bacteriological swabs, 3, 450 (O)
BASU, H. K., and WILLIAMSON, G. F.: Thrombosis and fibrinogen degradation products, 3, 54 (C)
BATHS
Aerotone remedial, 3, 642
BATTEN, J. C. *See* GREGG, I., 3, 357
Battered babies. *See under* Infants
Battey mycobacteria. *See under* Mycobacteria
BAUER, K. M.: *Cystoscopic Diagnosis,* 3, 772
BAVIN, J. T. R.: Plight of long-stay hospitals, 3, 470 (C), 599 (C), 656 (C), 716 (C), 784 (C)
BAYNE-JONES, S.: *Evolution of Preventive Medicine in the United States Army, 1607–1939:* 3, 581
BECKER, W. (Editor): *Atlas of Otorhinolaryngology and Bronchoesophagology,* 3, 348
BEDS
Emergency Bed Service. *See under* Emergency Hospital. *See under* Hospital(s)
BEECHAM PRODUCTS U.K.
Vitamin C and the elderly, 3, 176 (C)
BEGG, T. B. *See* FYFE, T., 3, 476
BEHAVIOUR
*Time, Experience and Behaviour,* by J. E. Orme, 3, 582
BEHÇET'S SYNDROME
Gangrene in, 3, 54 (C)
BEILBY, J. O. W.: Book reviews, 3, 42
BELFAST
Queen's University, 3, 424
BELL, D., *and others*: Analgesic nephropathy: clinical course after withdrawal of phenacetin, 3, 378 (O), 720 (C)
BENJAMIN, B.: Book reviews, 3, 405
BENNETT, D., 3, 123
BENTSI-ENCHILL, K. K., and KONOTEY-AHULU, F. I. D.: 13 children from 12 pregnancies in sickle-cell thalassaemia, 3, 762
BENZOTHIADIAZINES
And related drugs as diuretics (Today's drugs), 3, 157
BEREGEI, E., 3, 664
BERG, J. W. *See* McDIVITT, R. W., 3, 406
BERRY, Ronald Briers: Obituary, 3, 61
Beta-adrenergic agents. *See* Adrenergic drugs
"BETRAYED": Armed Forces pay, 3, 418 (C), 534 (C)
BETTLEY, F. R.: Book reviews, 3, 347
BETTS, J. C.: Decompression sickness and contact lenses, 3, 237 (C)
BEWSHER, P. D. *See* COLE, T. P., 3, 655
— *See also* HEDLEY, A. J., 3, 596
BIBLIOGRAPHY
*B.M.J.* references in full, 3, 180 (C)
BICKERSTAFF, E. R.: Book reviews, 3, 225, 773
BICKERTON, J. M.: Easier refractions, 3, 785 (C)
BIELENKY, D.: Respiratory cripple in general practice (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 165, 166
BILE
Ampicillin. *See under* Ampicillin
Salt metabolism, disturbed, disorders of terminal ileum and, gall stones with. *See under* Gall stones
BILE DUCTS
Cholangiography. *See* Cholangiography
Common. *See* Common bile ducts
BILIARY TRACT
Disease: ampicillin levels in bile in. *See under* Ampicillin
BILLING, Edward: Obituary, 3, 364
BINGOLD, A. C.: Arthritis of the hip, 3, 360 (C)
BINNION, P. F., *and others*: Relation between plasma lignocaine levels and induced haemodynamic changes, 3, 390 (O)
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY
Report on research councils' and universities' approach to research, 3, 608 (L)
BIRCH, C. A.: Book reviews, 3, 645
BIRD, G. C.: Modification of Malmström's vacuum extractor, 3, 526, 720 (C)
BIRDWOOD, G.: Book reviews, 3, 160, 520
— *Willing Victim,* 3, 581
BIRMINGHAM
Regional Hospital Board: 15 copies of applications for appointments by, 3, 784 (C)
Regional Hospital Board: new consultant surgeon in Shrewsbury Group, 3, 599 (C), 784 (C)
Schoolchildren, pyuria and bacteriuria in. *See under* Bacteriuria; Pyuria
University, 3, 66, 248, 482, 540
University: women medical graduates. *See under* Women doctors
BIRREN, J. E. *See* WELFORD, A. T., 3, 43
BIRT, B. D., and KNIGHT-JONES, E. B.: Respiratory distress due to nasopharyngeal hamartoma, 3, 281, 655 (C)
BIRTH(S)
Fibrin degradation products during. *See under* Fibrin
*Motherhood and Personality.* Psychosomatic Aspects of Childbirth. By L. Chertok, 3, 288
Stillbirth(s). *See* Stillbirth(s)
BIRTH WEIGHT
Birth weight/gestation distribution in stillbirths and neonatal deaths according to lesions found at necropsy (J. Fedrick), 3, 745 (O)
BISHOP, P., 3, 481
BITES
Dog. *See under* Dog(s)
Insect. *See* Insect stings
"BITTER": Armed Forces pay, 3, 534 (C), 657 (C)
BLACK, D. A. K.: Book reviews, 3, 41
Blackwater fever. *See under* Malaria
BLADDER
Cystoscopy. *See* Cystoscopy
Defensive mechanisms, 3, 486 (L)
Neck, congenital dilatation of, enuresis due to. *See under* Enuresis
Prune-belly syndrome. *See* Prune-belly syndrome
BLAXLAND, J. *See* PIERCE, G. F. M., 3, 362
Bleeding. *See* Haemorrhage
BLINDNESS
*Special Aids for the War-Blinded,* 3, 309
Transient: current practice (F. C. Rose), 3, 763
BLISS, B. P. *See* IKRAM, H., 3, 413
BLOOD. *See also* Haem-
Diseases: *Medical Treatment.* Vol. 2. Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, 3, 461
Fibrin. *See* Fibrin
Fibrinogen. See Fibrinogen
Fibrinolysis. *See* Fibrinolysis
Hyperlipidaemia. *See* Hyperlipidaemia
Hypoglycaemia. *See* Hypoglycaemia
Loss. *See* Haemorrhage
Plasma. *See* Plasma
Serum. *See* Serum
Sugar. *See* Hypoglycaemia
Viscosity, diuretics and, 3, 346
Blood cells. *See* Lymphocytes
BLOOD CIRCULATION
Cerebral. *See* Cerebral circulation
Diuretics and blood viscosity, 3, 346
Lignocaine, plasma, levels and induced haemodynamic changes (P. F. Binnion *and others*), 3, 390 (O)
BLOOD COAGULATION
Anticoagulants. *See* Anticoagulants
Liver transplantation and (P. T. Flute *and others*), 3, 20 (O)
BLOOD GROUPS
ABO distribution in serum hepatitis (R. M. Lewkonia and R. Finn), 3, 268 (O)
Paternity, determining: refusal of blood test upheld, 3, 308
Rh isoimmunization: abortion and. *See under* Abortion
Rh immunization, maternal, during pregnancy, 3, 295 (C)
BLOOD PLATELETS
Aspirin and, 3, 371 (L)
Aspirin blocking heparin-neutralizing activity (platelet factor 4) of (A. H. Youssef and P. Barkhan), 3, 394, 371 (L)
BLOOD PRESSURE. *See also* Hypertension
Migraine and, 3, 159
"Venous pressure, normal central": significance of reference point and normal range (F. Debrunner and F. Bühler), 3, 148 (O)
BLOOD TRANSFUSION
How much blood? 3, 531 (C)
BLOOD VESSELS. *See also* Arteries; Arteriovenous; Cerebrovascular; Vascular; Veins
Innervation: *Microscopic Innervation of the Heart and Blood Vessels in Vertebrates Including Man,* by A. Abraham, 3, 581
BLOODWORTH, J. M. B., Jun. (Editor): *Endocrine Pathology,* 3, 462
BLOOR, K.: Endarterectomy (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 169
BLUNDELL, J.: Doctors and overtime pay, 3, 417 (C)
BLYTH, H.: Book reviews, 3, 643
BOATENG, C., 3, 309
BODENHAM, D. C. *See* LEWIS, M. G., 3, 547
BODLEY, P. O., *and others*: Low serum pseudocholinesterase levels complicating treatment with phenelzine, 3, 510, 653 (C)
BODY TEMPERATURE
"Normal", 3, 404
Pyrexia. *See* Hyperthermia
Race and, 3, 404
Body weight. *See* Weight
BOEHRINGER INGELHEIM LTD
Analgesic neuropathy, 3, 720 (C)
BOLD, A. M. *See* BUCKLER, J. M. H., 3, 153
BOLTON, R. *See* GAMBLE, D. R., 3, 627
BONADONNA, G., *and others*: Clinical evaluation of adriamycin, a new antitumour antibiotic, 3, 503 (O)
BONAPARTE, Napoleon. *See* Napoleon I
BONE(S). *See also* Osteo-; *individual bones and diseases*
In haemochromatosis, 3, 191 (L)
BONE MARROW
Aplasia/hypoplasia, paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria and, 3, 483 (L)
BONNAR, J., *and others*: Fibrin degradation products in normal and abnormal pregnancy and parturition, 3, 137 (O), 472 (C), 531 (C)
— — — Fibrinolytic enzyme system and pregnancy, 3, 387 (O)
BOOK REVIEWS
2, 41, 105, 160, 225, 288, 347, 405, 461, 519, 581, 643, 704, 771
Booking clinic for hospital admissions. *See under* Hospital(s): Admissions
BOOKS
Medical: too dear? (D. Pyke; W. Havard; R. Greene), 3, 227, 189 (L), 355 (C), 356 (C), 414 (C), 779 (C)
Textbooks for nurses in developing Commonwealth countries. *See under* Commonwealth countries
BORCHARDT, K. A. *See* RICHARDSON, J. A., 3, 749
BORNSTEIN, J., *and others*: Potentiation of insulin action in normal subjects by a pituitary polypeptide, 3, 451
BOUHUYS, A.: Sudden death in a young asthmatic, 3, 53 (C), 298 (C), 357 (C), 416 (C)
BOURNE, G. J., and McGILVRAY, J.: *Interpretation and Uses of Medical Statistics,* 3, 405
BOURNE, J. G.: Intermittent methohexitone, 3, 359 (C), 474 (C)
BOUTKAN, J.: *ABC of the E.C.G.,* 3, 105
BOVRIL
Growth hormone response to, in growth-retarded asthmatic children (S. S. Sanders and A. P. Norman), 3, 25 (O)
BOWDEN, K. F.: Computers in medical record handling (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 162
BOWDEN, W. E.: Doctor : patient ratio in Lancashire, 3, 533 (C)
Bowel. *See* Intestine
BOWER, Harold James: Obituary, 3, 244
BOWIE, D. C.: Postgraduate medical education, 3, 595 (C)
BOWLBY, J.: *Attachment and Loss.* Vol. 1. Attachment, 3, 347
BOWMAN, J. M. *See* CHOWN, B., 3, 295
BOYES, D. A. *See* FIDLER, H. K., 3, 295
BOYLE, A. C.: Disorders of shoulder joint, 3, 283
BOYLE, J. A. *See* DICK, C., 3, 278
BRADLEY, J. M. *See* CROWLEY, N., 3, 348
BRAHAM, J.: Prophylaxis of recurrent headache, 3, 533 (C)
BRAIMBRIDGE, M. V., *and others*: Triple Starr valve replacement, 3, 683 (O), 666 (L)
BRAIN. *See also* Cereb-
Electroencephalographic slowing caused by chlorpromazine. *See under* Chlorpromazine
Tumours: *Removable Intracranial Tumours,* by L. Oliver, 3, 771
Tumours: trauma and, 3, 369 (L)
BRANDON, S.: Book reviews, 3, 226
BRAZIL
Amazon jungle, hospital service for, 3, 539
BREAST
Size, increasing, 3, 159
*Tumours of the Breast,* by R. W. McDivitt *and others,* 3, 406
BREAST CANCER
Advanced: hormones in, 3, 178 (C)
BREATH
Breathalyser test. *See under* Alcohol
BRECKENRIDGE, M. E., and MURPHY, M. N.: *Growth and Development of the Young Child.* 8th ed., 3, 405
BRETYLIUM TOSYLATE
In cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 459
BREWERTON, D. A.: Pain in the ankle, 3, 99, 535 (C)
BREY, O., *and others*: Cyclic thrombocytopenia associated with multiple autoantibodies, 3, 397, 596 (C)
BRIGDEN, R. J.: *Operating Theatre Technique.* 2nd ed., 3, 42
BRISTOL
University, 3, 124, 188, 248, 308
BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE
Presidential address (Sir Peter Medawar), 3, 546 (L)
BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF PAEDIATRIC SURGEONS
16th International Congress, 3, 663
BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF UROLOGICAL SURGEONS
Officers, 3, 186
BRITISH CARDIAC SOCIETY
Prospects in cardiology, 3, 237 (C)
BRITISH COLUMBIA
Cervical cancer screening project, value of, 3, 295 (C), 596 (C)
BRITISH EMPIRE CANCER CAMPAIGN FOR RESEARCH
Annual report, 3, 4 (L), 473 (C)
Grants, 3, 248
Radiobiology unit: director, 3, 789
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. *See also names of branches, committees, divisions, and sub-committees*
Audio Visual Communication, Department of. *See under* Audio-visual communications
Finance. *See* Finance, B.M.A.
Hospital junior staff and. *See under* Hospital doctors: Junior
Subscriptions: rates: increase: university preclinical teachers' salaries and, 3, 242 (C)
Wales. *See* Wales
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1969
3, 130 (L)
President's Address: Professional virtues (Sir James Howie), 3, 73 (O), 67 (L)
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1969
3, 130 (L), 242 (C), 418 (C)

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL SCIENTIFIC MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1969
Assessment of respiratory function, 3, 164
Brucellosis, 3, 230
Cerebral ischaemia, 3, 168
Dizziness and Ménière's syndrome, 3, 162
Domiciliary management of the respiratory cripple, 3, 165, 166
Films, 3, 234
Format and use of computer records, 3, 162
General practitioner and hospital laboratory, 3, 169
Haemorrhage of the large bowel, 3, 163
Handicapped children, 3, 167
Management of acute respiratory infection in adults, 3, 164, 166
Management of asthma, 3, 165, 166
Management of respiratory failure, 3, 165, 166, 528 (C), 780 (C)
Mental defectives in N.E. Scotland, 3, 229
Paediatrics in Vietnam (Dawson Williams lecture), 3, 170
Proceedings, 3, 162 (corrections, 298 (C)), 229
Respiratory disease, 3, 163, 166
Rheumatoid arthritis, 3, 231
Scientific exhibition, 3, 232
Therapeutic abortion in North-east Scotland, 3, 167 (corrections, 298 (C))
Urinary frequency in the female, 3, 231
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: SCIENTIFIC MEETING, SWANSEA, 1969
3, 481
Welsh Oration. *See* BARNARD, C. N., 3, 481
*BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL*
Advertisements for doctors in armed Forces, 3, 418 (C)
Assistant editor: advertisement for, 3, 790
Current practice: joints and their diseases. *See under* Joints
Current practice: practical neurology. *See under* Neurology
*Diseases of the Digestive System.* From the *B.M.J.*, 3, 247, 581 (review)
References in full, 3, 180 (C)
BRITISH MOTOR CORPORATION LTD
Porton jet injector, 3, 472 (C)
BRITISH POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL FEDERATION
*Scientific Basis of Medicine Annual Reviews, 1969*: 3, 706
BRITISH SOCIETY OF MEDICAL AND DENTAL HYPNOSIS
3, 663
BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION
Metric conversion chart, 3, 367
BRITISH SUB-AQUA CLUB
Decompression sickness and contact lenses, 3, 237 (C)
BRITISH UNITED PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION
N.H.S. finance and, 3, 122 (P)
BROCKLEHURST, J. C.: Personal view, 3, 51
BRODIE, J.: Brucellosis in the laboratory, 3, 230
BRONCHI
Carcinoma: scintillation scanning of lungs in preoperative assessment (R. H. S. Walker and J. L. Provan), 3, 327 (O)
Reactivity to cigarette and cigar smoke, retention efficiency of filter and (D. G. Robertson *and others*), 3, 269 (O)
BRONCHIAL LAVAGE
With intermittent positive-pressure ventilation in status asthmaticus (P. E. Walker and M. Marshall), 3, 31, 298 (C), 357 (C)
BRONCHITIS
Bronchial reactivity to cigarette and cigar smoke, retention efficiency of filter and (D. G. Robertson *and others*), 3, 269 (O)
Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole in: neutropia after, 3, 113 (C)
BRONCHOCONSTRICTION
Metabolic acidosis and, in exercise-induced asthma (A. Seaton *and others*), 3, 556 (O)
BRONCHODILATOR DRUGS. *See also individual drugs*
Orciprenaline sulphate and salbutamol: inhalation in asthma, 3, 174 (C)
Urinary retention and, 3, 703
BRONCHOESOPHAGOLOGY
*Atlas of Otorhinolaryngology and Bronchoesophagology*, edited by W. Becker, 3, 348
BROOK, M. *See* ANDREWS, J., 3, 176
BROOKS, R.: Rheumatoid arthritis: economics (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 231
BROWN, A. H. *See* BRAIMBRIDGE, N. V., 3, 683
BROWN, C. H.: Malignant granuloma, 3, 471 (C), 655 (C)
BROWN, D. B.: Consultant's job, 3, 534 (C)
BROWN, G. L. *See* ROWE, B., 3, 561
BROWN, M. J. *See* WHITTAKER, J. A., 3, 597
BROWN, R. *See* SMITH, D. S., 3, 90
BROWN, S. S.: Antidepressants and serum pseudocholinesterase, 3, 653 (C)
— *See also* MATTHEW, H. J. S., 3, 489
BROWNE, R. E.: Hazards from raw fish, 3, 346
BROWSE, N. L.: Book reviews, 3, 520
— *and others:* Prevention of recurrent pulmonary embolism, 3, 382 (O)
BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J.: Imported malaria, 3, 236 (C)
— Trimethoprim for malaria, 3, 717 (C)
BRUCELLOSIS
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 230
Chronic: diagnosis, 3, 579
BRUMFITT, W., and REEVES, D. S.: Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy, 3, 473 (C)
BRYAN ROBERTS, R. *See* ROBERTS, R. B.
BRYANT, D. *See* WALLACE, I. W., 3, 784
BUCHANAN, W. W.: Rheumatoid arthritis: genetics and epidemiology (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 231
— *See also* DICK, C., 3, 278
BUCKLER, J. M. H., *and others*: Modification of hormonal responses to arginine by α-adrenergic blockade, 3, 153
BÜHLER, F. *See* DEBRUNNER, F., 3, 148
BURGE, H., *and others*: Selective vagotomy without drainage: Interim report, 3, 690 (O)
BURKINSHAW, J. H.: Cats and dogs, 3, 657 (C)
BURKITT, R. T.: Aid to cholangiography, 3, 719 (C)
BURNS
Ammonia. *See under* Ammonia
BURNSTOCK, G. *See* GANNON, B. J., 3, 338
BURSITIS
Gluteal, 3, 104
BUSH, R. D. *See* FREDERIKSEN, H., 3, 529
BUTTERS, A. G.: Personal view, 3, 411
BUTTOCKS
Gluteal bursitis. *See under* Bursitis
BUXTON, St. J. D.: Book reviews, 3, 226, 771

C

CN
3, 546 (L)
CS
3, 546 (L), 652 (C)
Riot-control with, in Northern Ireland, 3, 546 (L)
CADMIUM
Uptake during haemodialysis. *See under* Dialysis
CAESAREAN SECTION
Awareness during section under general anaesthesia after diazepam premedication, 3, 532 (C), 716 (C)
Delivery after, 3, 5 (L), 460
Uterine scar: signs of rupture during subsequent labour, 3, 460
CAIRD, F. I., *and others*: *Diabetes and the Eye*, 3, 105
CAIRNS, J. E., *and others*: Sunflower cataract in Wilson's disease, 3, 95
CALCIUM
Hypercalcaemia, paraneoplastic: renal malignancy and, 3, 176 (C)
Oral calcium-loading test in rickets and in neonatal tetany: effect of vitamin D (D. G. D. Barr and J. O. Forfar), 3, 150 (O) (correction, 310)
CALIN, A.: Rheumatoid arthritis: extra-articular manifestations, 3, 598 (C), 717 (C)
CALNE, R. Y.: Book reviews, 3, 644
— *See also* ELLIS, H., 3, 106
— *See also* FLUTE, P. T., 3, 20
— *See also* WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12
CALWELL, H. G.: Manson and malaria, 3, 176 (C)
CAMBRIDGE
University, 3, 66, 187, 367, 482
CAMBRIDGESHIRE
Alcoholism in, 3, 111
CAMERON, H. M.: Personal view, 3, 650
CAMPBELL, D. *See* NORRIS, W., 3, 348
CAMPBELL, E. J. M. *See* SYKES, M. K., 3, 105
CAMPBELL, G. D.: Personal view, 3, 527
CAMPBELL, H. *See* WILLIAMS, G. L., 3, 212
CAMPBELL, M. J. *See* WATKINS, J. S., 3, 29
CANCER. *See also individual organs and parts of the body*
British Cancer Campaign. *See under* British
D.N.A., mitochondrial, and, 3, 413 (C), 593 (C)
Gastric antigens in. *See under* Antigens
Immunology: hybrid cells, 3, 609 (L), 778 (C)
Nervous system and, 3, 193 (L), 302 (C), 728 (C)
Progestogen, intrapleural, in, 3, 115 (C) (correction, 726)
*Proliferation and Spread of Neoplastic Cells.* 21st Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1967: 3, 160
Research: Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research. *See under* Annual
Research: British Empire Cancer Campaign for. *See under* British
Research: how relevant? 3, 4 (L), 473 (C)
Research: Tenovus. *See* Tenovus
*Truth About Cancer.* Family Doctor booklet. By M. H. K. Irwin, 3, 790
CANDAU, M. G.: Address to 22nd World Health Assembly, 3, 423
CANDLIN, R. E., and ROBERTSON, D. G.: Admissions through a booking clinic, 3, 53 (C)
CANE, Maurice Hereward: Obituary, 3, 364
CANTLAY, L. S. *See* YOUNG, A. C., 3, 56
CAPENER, N.: *Poise and Relaxation.* Family Doctor booklet, 3, 248
CAPREOMYCIN
In drug-resistant tuberculosis, 3, 487 (L)
CARBENICILLIN
Resistance in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (J. H. Darrell and P. M. Waterworth), 3, 141 (O)
CARBENOXOLONE SODIUM
Duogastrone, muscle paresis and hypokalaemia after, 3, 238 (C) (correction, 362 (C)), 476 (C)
CARBIMAZOLE
Hypothyroid psychosis, acute, induced by treatment of thyrotoxicosis with (C. F. Herridge and I. Abey-Wickrama), 3, 154, 474 (C), 596 (C)
In thyrotoxicosis: pretreatment with, followed by radioiodine (A. W. G. Goolden and T. R. Fraser), 3, 443 (O)
CARBON DIOXIDE
Alveolar, standard threshold of, dumping syndrome and. *See under* Dumping syndrome
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
Toxicity, 3, 360 (C)
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer; *individual organs and parts of the body*
Cardiac. *See* Heart
Cardiogenic shock. *See under* Shock
CARDIOLOGY. *See also* Heart
Consultant posts in, 3, 237 (C)
Institute of. *See under* Institute
Cardiomyopathy. *See under* Heart
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES
Pyridinolcarbamate in, 3, 580
CARDIOVASCULAR DISORDERS
Hazards of routine investigations. *See under* Heart
CAREERS
Women doctors. *See* Women doctors
CARGILL, D. R.: Dispensing doctors and pharmacists, 3, 657 (C)
CARIDIS, D. T. *See* HICKSON, B., 3, 532
Caries, dental. *See under* Teeth
CARMINATIVES
3, 2 (L)
CARNEY, M. W. P. *See* de ALARCON, R., 3, 564
CAROTID ARTERIES
Regional blood flow in internal carotid distribution during migraine attack (E. Skinhøj and O. B. Paulson), 3, 569
CARPENTER, K. P., and SUTTON, R. G. A.: Hazards from raw fish, 3, 173 (C)
CARROLL, B. J.: Hypothalamic-pituitary function in depressive illness: insensitivity to hypoglycaemia, 3, 27 (O), 302 (C)
CARRUTHERS, K. J. M., and EDWARDS, F. G. B.: Avian-Battey mycobacteria infection, 3, 300 (C)
Cars. *See* Motoring
CARSWELL, F., and PYMOCK, I. W.: Metabolism in Parkinsonian patients, 3, 117 (C)
CARTEAUD, A. J. P.: Scanning electronmicroscopy in dermatology, 3, 239 (C)
CARTER, C. O.: Book reviews, 3, 704
CARTER, R. A., *and others*: Iron metabolism in the anaemia of chronic renal failure: effects of dialysis and parenteral iron, 3, 206 (O)
CARTER, R. L.: Book reviews, 3, 226
CARTLIDGE, N. E. F., and HUDGSON, P.: Inappropriate lactation, 3, 529 (C)
CARTY, H. M. L. *See* HEFFERNAN, A. G. A., 3, 783
CASEY HOLTER MEMORIAL PRIZE
3, 123
CASHELL, G. T. W., 3, 481
CASSAVA
Degenerative tropical neuropathy and diet of. *See under* Neuropathy
CAT(S)
*Toxocara cati. See Toxocara cati*
CATARACT
Sunflower, in Wilson's disease (J. E. Cairns *and others*), 3, 95
CATHETERIZATION
Cardiac: *Cardiac Catheterization and Angiocardiography*, by D. Verel and R. G. Grainger, 3, 42
CATTELL, W. R., *and others*: Creatinine content of urine and bacterial growth, 3, 175 (C)
Cattle. *See* Livestock
Cells. *See* Cytology
CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL SERVICES
Consultant's job, 3, 469 (C), 721 (C)
CENTRAL COMMITTEE ON POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION
Central council for postgraduate medical education, 3, 358 (C)
Central Ethical Committee. *See under* Ethics
Central Research Establishment, Home Office. *See under* Home Office
Cerebellar ataxia. *See under* Ataxia
CEREBRAL CIRCULATION
Regional, in internal carotid distribution during migraine attack (E. Skinhøj and O. B. Paulson), 3, 569
Cerebral ischaemia. *See under* Ischaemia
Cerebral thrombosis. *See under* Cerebrovascular disorders
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS
Contraceptives, oral: cerebral thrombosis and, 3, 173 (C)
Epidemiology (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 168
Strokes, major: management (L. J. Hurwitz), 3, 699
CERTIFICATES. *See also* Records
National Insurance: reduction, 3, 535 (C), 720 (C)
Sickness absence: reduction, 3, 535 (C), 720 (C)
Cervical cancer. *See under* Uterus
Cervical spine. *See under* Spine
Cervical spondylosis. *See under* Spondylosis
Cetiprin. *See* Emepronium bromide
CHADHA, J. S., *and others*: Fatal intestinal atony in myxoedema, 3, 398, 655 (C)
CHADWICK, J.: Textbooks for nurses in developing Commonwealth countries, 3, 302 (C)
CHALMERS, J. A.: Malmström's vacuum extractor, 3, 720 (C)
CHALMERS MEDAL
3, 64
CHALONES
3, 642
CHAN, L.: Do cervical smears save lives? 3, 596 (C)
CHANCE, G. W., *and others*: Control of hyperlipidaemia in juvenile diabetes: standard and corn-oil diets compared over 10 years, 3, 616 (O)
CHARGES
Dentures and spectacles: increase, 3, 246 (P)
CHARING CROSS HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL
3, 309
CHARITIES
Group Practice Loans Fund, money remaining in, for, 3, 6 (L)

CHARTERED SOCIETY OF PHYSIOTHERAPY
Radiology's new chance, 3, 299 (C)
Chemical pathology. *See under* Pathology
CHEMOTHERAPY
In tuberculosis. *See under* Tuberculosis
CHERTOK, L.: *Motherhood and Personality.* Psychosomatic Aspects of Childbirth, 3, 288
CHEST
Electrodes. *See under* Heart: Electrocardiography
Institute of Diseases of. *See under* Institute
Physicians, 3, 599 (C)
Radiograph in acute myocardial infarction. *See under* Myocardial infarction: Acute
CHEST AND HEART ASSOCIATION
Awards, 3, 423
CHICKEN-POX
Pneumonitis. *See under* Pneumonitis
Virus, Kaposi's varicelliform eruption and, 3, 404
Childbirth. *See* Birth(s)
CHILDREN. *See also* Paediatrics; Schoolchildren; *individual diseases*
Care: *Our Young Children*, 3, 482
Fathers and. *See under* Fathers
Growth. *See under* Growth and development
Handicapped. *See under* Disabled
Hearing defects in. *See under* Hearing
Mothers and. *See under* Mothers
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to. *See under* National
Oral contraceptives and, 3, 302 (C)
CHILEAN MEDICAL SOCIETY
100th anniversary, 3, 540
CHINESE RESTAURANT SYNDROME
In Singapore, 3, 361 (C)
CHISHOLM, N. A.: Abortion Act amendment, 3, 783 (C)
CHLORIDE(S)
Plasma: hyperparathyroidism and, 3, 783 (C)
CHLORINE
In swimming-pool, 3, 104
CHLORMADINONE ACETATE
As oral contraceptive, 3, 242 (C), 471 (C)
Chloroacetophenone. *See* CN
CHLOROQUINE
Teratogenic and lymphocyte-inhibiting effects, 3, 52 (C)
CHLORPROMAZINE
Chromosome abnormalities after (J. Nielsen *and others*), 3, 634 (O)
Effects (slowing of E.E.G.) in hepatic disease (A. E. Read *and others*), 3, 497 (O)
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY
Aid to, 3, 719 (C)
CHOLEDOCHUS CYST
Pancreatitis, acute, complicating (A. Cuschieri and R. S. Davies), 3, 698
Rupture in pregnancy (P. Saunders and B. T. Jackson), 3, 573
Cholelithiasis. *See* Gall stones
CHORDOMA
Sacrococcygeal, 3, 56 (C)
CHORIOCARCINOMA
After hydatidiform mole: effectiveness of follow-up (K. D. Bagshawe *and others*), 3, 733 (O)
Chorionic gonadotrophin. *See* Gonadotrophin, chorionic
CHOWN, B., *and others*: Maternal Rh immunization, 3, 295 (C)
Christian, Weber-, disease. *See* Weber-Christian disease
CHRISTIE, A. B.: Book reviews, 3, 289
CHROMOSOMES
Abnormalities after chlorpromazine, perphenazine, and lysergide (J. Nielsen *and others*), 3, 634 (O)
Abnormalities: Ch[1] chromosome, chronic lymphocytic leukaemia in 3 siblings with (P. H. Fitzgerald and J. W. Hamer), 3, 752 (O)
Abnormalities in mental defectives (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 230
X, serum level of immunoglobulins and (K. Rhodes *and others*), 3, 439 (O)
CHRONIC DISEASES
Chronic sick beds: statistics, 3, 63 (P)
Younger chronic sick, 3, 63 (P)
CIBA LABORATORIES LTD
Potassium supplementation: Slow-K, 3, 118 (C), 457
Cigarettes. *See under* Tobacco
Cigars. *See under* Tobacco
CINERADIOGRAPHY
Oesophageal dysfunction. *See under* Oseophagus
Circulation of blood. *See* Blood circulation
CIRRHOSIS
Chlorpromazine and. *See under* Chlorpromazine
CITRON, S., *and others*: Consultant's job, 3, 721 (C)
CLAPHAM, A. N.: Urine or liquor amnii, 3, 159
CLARK, D. F.: Chromosome abnormalities in mental defectives: psychological findings (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 230
CLARK, D. H. *See* McLARTY, D. G., 3, 200, 203
CLARKE, S. H. C.: Oestrogens and prostatic hypertrophy, 3, 655 (C)
CLASSIFICATION
International, of diseases (W.H.O.), 3, 253 (L)
CLAYTON PAYNE, B. J. *See* PAYNE, B. J. C.
CLEAVE, T. L.: Varicose veins, cotton workers, and diet, 3, 55 (C)
CLEFT LIP AND PALATE
Inheritance, 3, 460
CLELAND, Sir John: Effects of acetazolamide, 3, 361 (C)
CLEMENT, A. J. *See* BRAIMBRIDGE, M. V., 3, 683
CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCES: ROYAL POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL
Fungal endocarditis, 3, 765
Malignant lymphoma with cold agglutinins, 3, 33
CLINICS
Booking clinic for hospital admissions. *See under* Hospital(s): Admissions
CLIPS
Towel (A. Duff), 3, 712
Towel clip trauma, 3, 476 (C)
CLOMIPHENE
Fertility and, 3, 459
CLOSE, H. *See* ANDERSON, J., 3, 218
CLOSTRIDIAL INFECTIONS
Postoperative: in Britain (M. T. Parker), 3, 671 (O), 665 (L)
CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII
Food-poisoning. *See under* Food-poisoning
CLOUT, I. R.: Reimbursement for ancillary staff, 3, 58 (C)
CLWYD AND DEESIDE GROUP MEDICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Diversion of funds in hospital service, 3, 361 (C), 470 (C), 533 (C), 599 (C), 656 (C), 784 (C)
Plight of long-stay hospitals, 3, 656 (C), 784 (C)
Coagulation. *See* Blood coagulation
COCCYX
Sacrococcygeal chordoma. *See under* Chordoma
COCHRAN, K. M. *See* FYFE, T., 3, 476
COCHRANE, A. L.: Paterson-Kelly lesion, 3, 358 (C)
COELIAC DISEASE
Ileal ulcer, recurrent benign, with coeliac syndrome (A. R. Davidson), 3, 341
COFFMAN, D. A.: Repeat prescriptions in hospital, 3, 58 (C)
COITUS
Ejaculation. *See* Ejaculation
COLD
Agglutinins. *See under* Antibodies
COLE, L. B., and YOUNGMAN, H. R.: Sympathetic nervous overactivity in tetanus, 3, 474 (C)
COLE, T. P., *and others*: Intestinal obstruction and hypothyroidism, 3, 655 (C)
COLISTIN
Potentiation of inhibitory activity on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* by sulphamethoxazole and sulphamethizole (N. A. Simmons), 3, 693 (O)
COLITIS
Amoebic. *See under* Amoebiasis
Ischaemic, 3, 68 (L)
Ulcerative. *See* Ulcerative colitis
Collaboration of authors. *See under* Writing, medical/scientific
COLLEGE OF PATHOLOGISTS
3, 310
*Automation and Data Processing in Pathology*, 3, 374 (L), 656 (C)
President, 3, 481
COLMAN, B. H. *See* HALL, I. S., 3, 289
COLON
Cancer: bowel motility, faeces composition, and, 3, 238 (C)
Diverticular disease. *See* Diverticular disease
Hirschsprung's disease. *See* Hirschsprung's disease
Polyps and tumours (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 163
Sigmoid. *See* Sigmoid
Volvulus. *See* Volvulus
COLONOSCOPES
Fibreoptic (J. A. Fox), 3, 50
COLOSTOMY
Subcutaneous colostomy rod (J. W. S. Rickett), 3, 466
Colyones. *See* Chalones
COMA
In wasp-sting allergy. *See under* Wasp stings
COMFORT, A., 3, 664
COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH INTO FLUORIDATION
Findings, 3, 186
COMMON BILE DUCT
Cyst. *See* Choledochus cyst
Common peroneal nerve. *See* Peroneal nerve, common
COMMONWEALTH
Textbooks for nurses in developing Commonwealth countries, 3, 302 (C)
COMMONWEALTH FOUNDATION
Textbook for nurses in developing Commonwealth countries, 3, 302 (C)
COMMUNICATION
Failure in hospitals: personal view (W. Cowan), 3, 468, (H. M. Cameron), 560
COMMUNITY CARE
Collaboration: Department of Health's report, 3, 789
Community nurses. *See under* Nurses and nursing
*COMMUNITY HEALTH*
3, 423
COMPLAINTS
By patients: Council on Tribunal's recommendations, 3, 3 (L)
By patients: working party report, 3, 309
Complamin. *See* Xanthinol nicotinate
COMPUTERS
College of Pathologists' symposium. *See under* College of Pathologists
Computer records (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 162
Medical information, computerized (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 162
CONFERENCES
Pharmaceutical advertising through. *See under* Pharmaceutical industry: Advertising
Confinement. *See* Delivery
CONSCIOUSNESS
Awareness during anaesthesia. *See under* Anaesthesia and analgesia
Loss of. *See* Unconsciousness
CONSENT
To treatment: Medical Protection Society's pamphlet and form, 3, 187
CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS. *See also individual specialties and categories of specialists*
Appointment regulations, 3, 58 (C)
Chest physicians. *See under* Chest
Consultant grade: responsibilities: report of Health Minister's working party, 3, 236 (C), 362 (C), 417 (C), 469 (C), 534 (C), 721 (C)
Regional Hospitals' Consultants and Specialists Association. *See under* Regional
Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
Specialist registers. *See under* Registration
Trainee: incentive, 3, 53 (C)
CONTACT LENSES
Decompression and, 3, 237 (C)
CONTAMINATION
Of disinfectants. *See under* Disinfectants; *individual disinfectants*
"CONTENTED RETIRED OFFICER", Armed Forces pay, 3, 721 (C)
"CONTENTED SERVING OFFICER": Armed Forces pay, 3, 534 (C), 721 (C)
CONTRACEPTION
Family Planning Association. *See under* Family
Family Planning clinics, women doctors in. *See under* Women doctors
Family planning under N.H.S., 3, 64
CONTRACEPTIVES
Diaphragm or oral steroids, prevalence rates of uterine cervical carcinoma in situ for women using (M. R. Melamed *and others*), 3, 195 (O), 356 (C), 412 (C), 471 (C)
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL. *See also individual drugs*
Containing only progestogens, 3, 242 (C), 471 (C)
Danger to children, 3, 302 (C)
Hypertension and, 3, 416 (C)
Liver function and, in puerperium, 3, 593 (C)
Melanoma and, 3, 40
Steroids, diaphragm or, prevalence rates of uterine cervical carcinoma in situ for women using (M. R. Melamed *and others*), 3, 195 (O), 356 (C), 412 (C), 471 (C)
Thromboembolism and, 3, 115 (C), 173 (C), 654 (C)
Thromboembolism, cigarette smoking and, 3, 529 (C)
Thrombosis, arterial, and coronary thrombosis, 3, 488 (L)
Thrombosis, cerebral, and, 3, 173 (C)
CONTRAST RADIOGRAPHY
Cardiac hazards of, 3, 126 (L), 298 (C)
CONVULSIONS
Febrile, 3, 529 (C), 655 (C)
COOK, I. A.: Haematology services in North of Scotland (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 169
COOKE, A. R., and GOULSTON, K.: Failure of intravenous aspirin to increase gastrointestinal blood loss, 3, 330 (O)
COOKE, R. V., 3, 186
COOKE, W. T. *See* WILLIAMS, J. A., 3, 210
COOKSEY, F. S., 3, 123
COPPARD, Mrs. A. E. *See* de KOK, Winifred May
COPPEN, A. J., 3, 248
COPPER
Sunflower cataract. *See under* Cataract
Uptake during haemodialysis. *See under* Dialysis
CORN OIL
Hyperlipidaemia in juvenile diabetes: standard and corn oil diets (G. W. Chance *and others*), 3, 616 (O)
CORNEA
Decompression, contact lenses, and, 3, 237 (C)
CORONARY THROMBOSIS
M.R.C. Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in. *See under* Anticoagulants
Oral contraceptives and, 3, 488 (L)
CORTICOID
And insulin response to intravenous fructose in relation to glucose tolerance (J. M. Aitken and M. G. Dunnigan), 3, 276 (correction, 540)
CORTICOSTEROIDS. *See also* Steroids; *individual corticosteroids*
Amoebic colitis exacerbated by, 3, 174 (C)
Amoebic dysentery and, 3, 114 (C)
Injections, intra-articular, 3, 102 (Today's drugs), 475 (C), 642
CORTICOTROPHIN
Exogenous: adrenal function and, 3, 241 (C)
Long-term: pituitary depression and, 3, 579
CORTISOL
Plasma: response to insulin-induced hypoglycaemia, hypothalamic-pituitary function and, in depressive illness (B. J. Carroll), 3, 27 (O), 302 (C)
CORYNEBACTERIUM ULCERANS
Infection: epidemiology, 3, 246
COSSART, Y., *and others*: Australia-SH antigen in hepatitis patients in London, 3, 755 (O)
COTES, J. E.: Cost of medical publications, 3, 355 (C)
Cottage hospitals. *See under* Hospital(s)
COUCHMAN, K. G. *See* WIGLEY, R. D., 3, 359
COULSON, A. S., *and others*: Teratogenesis and lymphocyte stimulation, 3, 52 (C)
COUNCIL ON TRIBUNALS
Complaints by patients, 3, 3 (L)
COUPER WALKER, F. *See* WALKER, F. C.
COUPLAND, R. E.: Vocational training of medical teachers and research workers: draft scheme, 3, 242 (C)
COURT, S. D. M.: Acute respiratory infection in childhood (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 163, 166
"Covering". *See under* Ethics
COWAN, W. K.: Personal view, 3, 468
— *See also* CHADHA, J. S., 3, 398

COX, H. J. E.: Progestogen-only oral contraceptives, 3, 471 (C)
COX, J. S. G.: Disodium cromoglycate in exercise-induced asthma, 3, 177 (C)
COXSACKIE VIRUS(ES)
B: antibody titres to, in diabetes mellitus (D. R. Gamble *and others*), 3, 627 (O)
B: infection: massive pulmonary haemorrhage with, in newborn (R. Hurley *and others*), 3, 636
B4: infections, annual prevalence of, and seasonal incidence of diabetes mellitus (D. R. Gamble and K. W. Taylor), 3, 631 (O)
Infection: epidemiology, 3, 184
CRABTREE, T. M., and WILSON, C. M.: Arsenic in water, 3, 299 (C)
CRADDOCK, D.: *Obesity and Its Management*, 3, 41
CRAFT, I. L.: Local use of progestogen in cancer, 3, 115 (C) (correction, 726)
CRAGG, J., and ANDREWS, A. V.: Bacterial contamination of disinfectant, 3, 57 (C)
CRAIG, A. C.: Book reviews, 3, 643
CRAMMER, J. L.: Poisoning and psychiatrists, 3, 651 (C), 781 (C)
— Psychiatry courses for G.P.s, 3, 301 (C)
CRAMPTON, C. C. *See* CITRON, S., 3, 721
CRAWFORD, J. P.: Care of aged doctors, 3, 598 (C), 779 (C)
— Depressing circumstances, 3, 779 (C)
CRAWFORD, J. S.: Methoxyflurane for obstetric analgesia, 3, 530 (C)
CRAWFORD, T.: President of College of Pathologists, 3, 481
CREAMER, B.: Book reviews, 3, 581
CREATININE
Urinary: estimation for clearance: bacteria and, 3, 175 (C)
CRELIN, E. S.: *Anatomy of the Newborn*, 3, 225
CRESOL
Soap and, solution. *See* Lysol
CRIMINALS
*Mentally Abnormal Offender and the Law.* Inquiry into the Working of the Relevant Parts of the Mental Health Act, 1959. By H. R. Rollin, 3, 161
Psychiatric services to deal with, report on (H. J. B. Miller, later J. Harper, Chairman), 3, 367
Crippling Diseases, National Fund for Research into. *See under* National
CROCKETT, G. S. *See* RAWLES, J. M., 3, 707
CROFTON, J. W.: Chemotherapy of lower respiratory tract infections (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164
CROMBIE, D. L., and CROSS, K. W.: Oral contraceptives and thromboembolism, 3, 654 (C)
CROOKS, J.: Computerized information (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 162
CROSS, K. W. *See* CROMBIE, D. L., 3, 654
CROSS, Raymond Gerard: Obituary, 3, 536
CROSSLING, F. T.: Adhesions and fibrosis, 3, 593 (C)
CROSSMAN, R. H. S. *See* Department of Health and Social Security: Secretary of State for Social Services
CROWLEY, N., *and others*: *Practical Bacteriology*, 3, 348
Cruelty to Children, National Society for the Prevention of. *See under* National
Cryptococcal meningitis. *See under* Meningitis
CULLUM, P. A. *See* WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12
CUMMING, R. L. C. *See* HOWIE, J. G. R., 3, 54
CUNLIFFE, W. J. *See* ANDERSON, J., 3, 218
Current practice. *See under British Medical Journal*
CURRIE, A. R.: Pathology services in Aberdeen (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 170
CURRY, A. S.: Arsenic in water, 3, 299 (C)
CURZEN, P., 3, 604
CUSCHIERI, A., and DAVIES, R. S.: Acute pancreatitis complicating choledochal cyst, 3, 698
CUTLER, Michael John: Obituary, 3, 303
CUTLER, R.: Intermittent methohexitone, 3, 474 (C)
CUTNER, Morris: Obituary, 3, 59
CYRIAX, J. H.: Diseases of joints, 3, 116 (C)
CYST(S)
Choledochus. *See* Choledochus cyst
CYSTIC FIBROSIS
Fertility and, 3, 356 (C), 594 (C)
Life-tables for, 3, 718 (C)
CYSTOSCOPY
*Cystoscopic Diagnosis*, by K. M. Bauer, 3, 772
Cytodiagnosis. *See* Cytology: Diagnostic
CYTOGENETICS
*Glossary of Genetics and Cytogenetics. Classical and Molecular.* 3rd ed. By R. Rieger *and others*, 3, 643
M.R.C. Clinical and Population Cytogenetics Unit. *See under* Medical Research Council
CYTOLOGY
*Diagnostic Cytology and Its Histopathologic Bases.* 2nd ed. By L. G. Koss, 3, 42
No cell is an iland intire of it selfe, 3, 609 (L), 778 (C)
CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES
*Cytomegaloviruses*, by J. B. Hanshaw, 3, 462

D

D.D.T.
3, 423
D.N.A. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid
D.P.H. *See* Diphenylhydantoin
DANSON, James Gordon: Obituary, 3, 119
DARLOW, H. M.: Proton jet injector, 3, 596 (C)
DARRELL, J. H., and WATERWORTH, P. M.: Carbenicillin resistance in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* from clinical material, 3, 141 (O)
— *See also* CROWLEY, N., 3, 348
DATA PROCESSING
College of Pathologists' symposium. *See under* College of Pathologists
DAVENTRY
Health centre, 3, 64
DAVIDSON, A. R.: Recurrent benign ileal ulcer occurring with coeliac syndrome, 3, 341
DAVIDSON, J. F. *See* BONNAR, J., 3, 137
DAVIDSON, J. K.: Radiology's new chance, 3, 56 (C)
— *See also* LEDINGHAM, I. McA., 3, 324
DAVIDSON, J. N., 3, 248
DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley, and PASSMORE, R.: *Human Nutrition and Dietetics.* 4th ed., 3, 772
DAVIES, A. H. *See* HARDMAN, E. W., 3, 52
DAVIES, David Vaughan: Obituary, 3, 243
DAVIES, G. *See* SEATON, A., 3, 556
DAVIES, G. J.: Abortion Act in practice, 3, 118 (C), 297 (C)
DAVIES, I. J. T.: *Postgraduate Medicine*, 3, 772
DAVIES, K. J. *See* WILLIAMS, G. L., 3, 212
DAVIES, R. S. *See* CUSCHIERI, A., 3, 698
DAVIES, Thomas Jenkin: Obituary, 3, 304
DAVIS, B., 3, 309
DAWSON, A. A., *and others*: Evaluation of diagnostic significance of certain symptoms and physical signs in anaemic patients, 3, 435 (O)
DAWSON, E. K., 3, 481
DAWSON, J. L. *See* WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12
Dawson Williams Lecture. *See* EVANS, P. R., 3, 170
Deafness. *See* Hearing
de ALARCON, R., and CARNEY, M. W. P.: Severe depressive mood changes following slow-release intramuscular fluphenazine injection, 3, 564 (O), 718 (C), 780 (C)
DEATH
Euthanasia. *See* Euthanasia
Point of: Declaration of Sydney (World Medical Assembly), 3, 110
Point of: transplantation and, 3, 296 (C)
Rate. *See* Mortality
de BOER, W. G. R. M., *and others*: Gastric antigens in health and disease: behaviour in early development, senescence, metaplasia, and cancer, 3, 93
DEBRUNNER, F., and BÜHLER, F.: "Normal central venous pressure", significance of reference point and normal range, 3, 148 (O)
Declaration of Sydney. *See under* Death: Point of
DECOMPRESSION
Contact lenses and, 3, 237 (C)
DEEBLE, T. J., and JACKSON, E.: Shock, coma, and electrocardiographic change with enzyme release in case of wasp-sting allergy, 3, 761
Deeside, Clwyd and, Group Medical Advisory Committee. *See under* Clwyd
Defence societies. *See* Medical Defence Union; Medical Protection Society
Defibrillation. *See under* Heart: Ventricular fibrillation
de FONSEKA, C. P.: Pregnancy termination, 3, 297 (C)
Degenerative tropical neuropathy. *See under* Neuropathy
DEHYDRATION
Intraperitoneal fluid infusion in children with gastroenteritis (O. Ransome-Kuti *and others*), 3, 500 (O)
de KOK, Winifred May (Mrs. A. E. Coppard): Obituary, 3, 659
de LENA, M. *See* BONADONNA, G., 3, 503
DEL GIACCO, G. S. *See* GRIFONI, V., 3, 414
DELIVERY
Caesarean section. *See* Caesarean section
Home confinement, unexpected (A. C. Fraser), 3, 646
Vacuum extractor. *See* Vacuum extractor
DEMODEX FOLLICULORUM
3, 770
DENGUE VIRUS
Haemorrhagic fever and, 3, 404
DENNIS, K. J.: Indications for abortion (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 168
DENNY-BROWN, Derek: *Modern Neurology. Papers in Tribute to Derek Denny-Brown.* Edited by S. Locke, 3, 405
Dental education. *See* Education, dental
DENTISTRY
Methohexitone in. *See under* Methohexitone
DENTURES
Charges for. *See under* Charges
DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID
Mitochondrial, cancer and, 3, 413 (C), 593 (C)
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL SECURITY
Annual report, 1968: 3, 366
L-Dopa in Parkinsonism. *See under* Dopa
*Health Trends. See Health Trends*
*Nursing Attachments to General Practice*, by R. A. Abel, 3, 789
Secretary of State for Social Services, 3, 64
DEPRESSION
After fluphenazine. *See under* Fluphenazine
Antidepressants. *See* Antidepressants
Hypothalamic-pituitary function in: plasma cortisol response to insulin-induced hypoglycaemia (B. J. Carroll), 3, 27 (O), 302 (C)
Derm-. *See also* Skin
DERMATITIS
Rosacea-like, 3, 545 (L)
DERMATOLOGY
Scanning electron microscopy in, 3, 239 (C)
Tropical: *Essays on Tropical Dermatology*, edited by R. D. G. Ph. Simons and J. Marshall, 3, 461
DERMATOSES
*Industrial Dermatoses and the Industrial Injuries Act*, by I. T. Ingram, 3, 347
de SWIET, J.: Bacterial endocarditis, 3, 475 (C)
DEUCHAR, D. C.: Book reviews, 3, 105
DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
Diet of cassava in. *See under* Cassava
Medical education in, 3, 423
Textbooks for nurses in, 3, 302 (C)
Development. *See* Growth and development
de WARDENER, H. E.: Control of sodium reabsorption (Oliver-Sharpey lecture), 3, 611 (O), 676 (O)
DEWHURST, C. J.: Urinary frequency in women: gynaecological aspects (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 231
DEWI REES, W. *See* REES, W. D.
de ZILWA, Lucian Arnold Emmanuel: Obituary, 3, 182
DIABETES MELLITUS
Acceleratory polypeptide-growth hormone. *See* ACG
*Diabetes and the Eye*, by F. I. Caird *and others*, 3, 105
Haemochromatosis, hyperparathyroidism, and, 3, 359 (C)
In pregnancy: prognosis for babies, 3, 373 (L)
Inheritance, 3, 460
Insulin. *See* Insulin
Juvenile: hyperlipidaemia: standard and corn oil diets (G. W. Chance *and others*), 3, 616 (O)
Juvenile: outpatient management, 3, 357 (C)
Neuropathy, oesophageal dysfunction in. *See under* Oesophagus
*New Management of Stable Adult Diabetes*, edited by C. Weller, 3, 705
Oesophageal dysfunction in. *See under* Oesophagus
Retinopathy in. *See under* Retina
Seasonal incidence (D. R. Gamble and K. W. Taylor), 3, 631 (O)
Skin-diving in, 3, 459
Ulcers of foot in. *See under* Foot
Viral antibodies in (D. R. Gamble *and others*), 3, 627 (O)
DIAGNOSIS
Cardiac hazards of routine investigations. *See under* Heart
Cystoscopy. *See* Cystoscopy
Cytological. *See under* Cytology
Orthopaedic. *See under* Orthopaedics
Radiological. *See* Radiodiagnosis
Dialysers. *See under* Dialysis
DIALYSIS
Copper, lead, zinc, or cadmium uptake during haemodialysis: testing for, 3, 300 (C)
*Dialysis and Renal Transplantation.* Vol. 5. Proceedings of 5th Conference, Dublin, 1968. Edited by D. N. S. Kerr, 3, 644
Disposable dialyser: clinical evaluation (A. E. Kulatilake *and others*), 3, 447 (O), 719 (C)
In glutethimide poisoning, 3, 532 (C)
Iron metabolism in anaemia of chronic renal failure treated by (R. A. Carter *and others*), 3, 206 (O)
Maintenance, 3, 485 (L)
Maintenance: hypertension in, 3, 669 (L)
Peritoneal: acetate solutions, bacteriostatic effect (J. A. Richardson and K. A. Borchardt), 3, 749 (O)
Peritoneal: Lysol poisoning and, 3, 720 (C)
Diamox. *See* Acetazolamide
Diaphragm, contraceptive. *See under* Contraceptives
DIARRHOEA
Polluted water and outbreaks of, 3, 252 (L)
DIAZEPAM
Premedication for caesarean section: unpleasant recall, 3, 532 (C), 716 (C)
DICK, C., *and others*: Effect of anti-inflammatory drug therapy on clearance of $^{133}$Xe from knee joints of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 3, 278
DICK, P. H. *See* DICK, C., 3, 278
DICKSON, D. S. P. *See* PARKINSON, P. I., 3, 175
DICKSON, J. W.: How many authors can collaborate? 3, 176 (C), 721 (C)
Dicophane. *See* D.D.T.
DIET. *See also* Food; Nutrition; *individual foods*
Degenerative tropical neuropathy and. *See under* Neuropathy
Duodenal ulcer and. *See under* Duodenal ulcer
Hyperlipidaemia and. *See under* Hyperlipidaemia
Ischaemic heart disease and. *See under* Heart: Disease: ischaemic
Varicose veins and. *See under* Varicose veins
DIETETICS
*Human Nutrition and Dietetics.* 4th ed. By Sir Stanley Davidson and R. Passmore, 3, 772
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
Diseases: *Medical Treatment.* Vol. 2. Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, 3, 461
*Diseases of the Digestive System.* From the *B.M.J.*, 3, 247, 581 (review)
DIGGORY, P. L. C.: Rhesus isoimmunization and therapeutic abortion, 3, 175 (C)
DIGITALIS
And other cardiac glycosides: for arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 402, 719 (C)
DINGWALL, E. J. (Editor): *Abnormal Hypnotic Phenomena.* Survey of Nineteenth-Century Cases. Vols. 1–4: 3, 288
DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN
For cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 403
DIPHTHERIA
*Corynebacterium ulcerans* infection: epidemiology, 3, 246
Epidemiology, 3, 422, 480
DISABLED
Adolescents (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 167
Children (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 167
Edinburgh Committee for the Co-ordination of Services for. *See under* Edinburgh
Respiratory cripple. *See under* Respiratory diseases
*Scotland for the Disabled—Where to Stay*, 3, 187
Writing and reading aids for the paralysed: exhibition, 3, 65
Discs, intervertebral. *See under* Spine
DISEASE(S). *See also individual diseases and categories of diseases*
Classification, international (W.H.O.), 3, 253 (L)

DISINFECTANTS
Contamination of phenolic disinfectant, 3, 57 (C)
Disodium α-carboxybenzyl penicillin. *See* Carbenicillin
DISODIUM CROMOGLYCATE
In asthma. *See under* Asthma
Dispensing. *See under* Drugs
Disposable chest electrodes. *See under* Heart: Electrocardiography
DISTA PRODUCTS LTD
Testing dialysing fluids, 3, 300 (C)
DISTILLERS CO. (BIOCHEMICALS) LTD
Thalidomide victims, damages for, 3, 366
DIURETICS. *See also individual drugs*
Benzothiadiazines and related drugs (Today's drugs), 3, 157
Blood viscosity and, 3, 346
Potassium-conserving (Today's drugs), 3, 222
Today's drugs, 3, 157, 222
DIVERTICULAR DISEASE
Colonic, 3, 311 (L), 597 (C)
DIVERTICULITIS
Sigmoid, presenting as thigh abscess, 3, 360 (C)
DIVING
British Sub-Aqua Club. *See under* British
Skin-diving: diabetics and, 3, 459
DIX, M. R.: Modern tests of vestibular function, with special reference to their value in clinical practice, 3, 317 (O), 313 (L), 531 (C)
DIXON, John: Obituary, 3, 120
DIZZINESS
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 162
Vestibular function tests (M. R. Dix), 3, 317 (O), 313 (L), 531 (C)
DOCTORS. *See also individual categories of doctors such as* General practitioners
Aged. *See under* Old age
Commonwealth, immigrant, or overseas. *See* Overseas doctors
Doctor–population ratio: Royal Commission on Medical Education: recommendations (W. H. St. John-Brooks), 3, 407
Emigration. *See* Emigration
Lancashire: doctor–patient ratio. *See under* Lancashire
Orphans. *See* Orphans
Professional virtues (President's Address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting) (Sir James Howie), 3, 73 (O), 67 (L)
Social awareness and responsibility, 3, 53 (C)
South African. *See under* South Africa
DOEL, G. G. *See* CITRON, S., 3, 721
DOG(S)
Bite: treatment, 3, 642
DOLPHIN, G. W.: Book reviews, 3, 106
Domiciliary care. *See* Home care
DONALD, J. R. *See* MACKENZIE, A. I., 3, 619
DONOVAN, B. T. *See* FERRIMAN, D., 3, 772
DOPA
L-Dopa in Parkinsonism, 3, 714 (C)
L-Dopa in Parkinsonism: M.R.C. and Department of Health statement, 3, 481
L-Dopa in Parkinsonism: M.R.C. working party (J. N. Walton, chairman), 3, 423
L-Dopa, shortage of, 3, 300 (C), 415 (C)
DOUGLAS, A. S. *See* BONNAR, J., 3, 137, 387
DOVE, G. A. W.: Pregnancy termination, 3, 297 (C)
DOWNIE, A. W.: Dizziness and Ménière's syndrome: neurological aspects (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 162
DOWNIE, W. W. *See* DICK, C., 3, 278
DOWNING, A. B. (Editor): *Euthanasia and the Right to Death*, 3, 520
DRAINAGE
Vagotomy without. *See under* Vagotomy
DRAKE, D. C.: Sudden death in asthma, 3, 58 (C)
DRAPER'S COMPANY
Grants, 3, 123
DREAMING
*Progress in Clinical Psychology*. Vol. 8. *Dreams and Dreaming*. Edited by L. E. Abt and B. F. Riess, 3, 645
Driving. *See* Motoring
DRUG ADDICTION. § *See also individual drugs and groups of drugs.*
London Information Service, addicts helped through 3, 65
Mood, drugs and, 3, 53 (C), 716 (C)
Rehabilitation: ex-addict hostel at Lewisham, 3, 731 (L)
Statistics, 3, 245 (P), 423
Treatment: long-acting antidepressants in, 3, 53 (C), 716 (C)
*Willing Victim*, by G. Birdwood, 3, 581
DRUGS. *See also* Pharm-; *individual drugs and groups of drugs*
Dispensing in rural areas, 3, 185 (P), 307 (P), 595 (C), 657 (C), 721 (C)
Dispensing lists, number of patients on, 3, 246 (P)
Export, 3, 123
Lung disease caused by, 3, 729 (L)
Nomenclature: approved names, 3, 224
Prescribing: cost: salaries of medical officers discussing with G.P.s, 3, 63 (P), 246 (P)
Prescriptions, repeat, in hospital, 3, 58 (C)
Today's drugs, 3, 38 (corrections, 248, 424), 55 (C), 102, 157, 222, 285, 344, 402, 458, 578
DRUMMOND-JACKSON, S. L.: Intermittent methohexitone, 3, 474 (C)
— Libel writ issued by, 3, 240 (C), 474 (C)
DRYSDALE, C. F.: Handicapped school child (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 167
DUBBS, D. R. *See* KIT, S., 3, 643
DUBLIN
University, 3, 186
University: Trinity College: School of Physic, 3, 187, 424
DUBROW, H. *See* MELAMED, M. R., 3, 195
DUDLEY HART, F. *See* HART, F. D.
DUFF, A.: New towel clip, 3, 712
DUGUID, J.: How many surgeons? 3, 715 (C)
DUKE, B. O. L., 3, 64
DUKE, J. R.: Cost of drugs, 3, 785 (C)
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart (Editor): *System of Ophthalmology*. Physiology of the Eye and of Vision. Vol. 4: 3, 348
DUKES, H. M.: Volvulus precipitated by barium swallow, 3, 302 (C)
DUMMERE, Henzell Howard: Obituary, 3, 787
DUMPING SYNDROME
Predicting: anxiety scores, standard threshold of alveolar $CO_2$ and, 3, 180 (C)
DUNDEE
Schoolchildren, bacteriuria in. *See under* Bacteriuria
University, 3, 188, 309, 424
DUNLOP, Sir Derrick: Book reviews, 3, 348
DUNNIGAN, M. G. *See* AITKEN, J. M., 3, 276
DUODENAL ULCER. *See also* Peptic ulcer
Diet and, 3, 727 (L)
Vagotomy, selective, without drainage, in (H. Burge *and others*), 3, 690 (O)
Duogastrone. *See under* Carbenoxolone sodium
DURNO, D.: Urinary frequency in women: G.P. aspects (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 231
DUSSEK, J. E.: Hypertension and the pill, 3, 416 (C)
DUTHIE, J. J. R.: Rheumatoid arthritis: conservative treatment (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 232
DUTHIE, R. B., 3, 123
DYER, Ronald Henry: Obituary, 3, 723
DYMOCK, I. W. *See* CARSWELL, F., 3, 117
DYSENTERY
Amoebic. *See under* Amoebiasis
Epidemiology, 3, 62, 121, 184, 246, 305, 365, 480, 539, 603, 662, 724, 789
*Shigella sonnei* infection, fatal, 3, 662
Dysmenorrhoea. *See under* Menstruation disorders
Dystrophy, muscular. *See* Muscular dystrophy

E

EB VIRUS
Antibody in infectious mononucleosis (J. E. Banatvala and S. G. Grylls), 3, 444 (O)
Glandular fever and, 3, 190 (L)
E.C.G. *See* Heart: Electrocardiography
E.E.G. *See* Brain: Electroencephalography
Ear. *See* Oto-
EASTWOOD (née Church), Sibyl Renée: Obituary, 3, 303
ECHO VIRUSES
Type 9: infections (Epidemiology), 3, 538
ECLAMPSIA
Pre-eclamptic toxaemia of pregnancy. *See under* Toxaemia of pregnancy
Economics, Health, Office of. *See under* Office
ECZEMA
Vaccinatum: varicella virus and, 3, 404
EDDLESTON, A. L. W. F. *See* WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12
EDINBURGH
Committee for the Co-ordination of Services for the Disabled: *Scotland for the Disabled—Where to Stay*, 3, 187
Poisoning treatment centre: organization and workload (H. J. S. Matthew *and others*), 3, 489 (O), 484 (L), 651 (C)
University, 3, 66, 310
Editors, medical. *See* Medical editors
EDKINS, S. M. *See* CHANCE, G. W., 3, 616
EDUCATION
Postgraduate: society and: lesson from medicine (Sir George Pickering), 3, 375 (O), 528 (C), 595 (C), 715 (C), 780 (C)
EDUCATION, DENTAL
Higher: joint committee, 3, 482
Education, health. *See* Health education
EDUCATION, MEDICAL. *See also individual institutes, medical schools, and universities*
Audio-visual aids in. *See* Audio-visual aids
Developing countries, 3, 423
Examinations, multiple choice, 3, 55 (C), 362 (C), 535 (C)
General medicine, professional training posts in: statement by Royal College of Physicians of London and Royal College of General Practitioners, 3, 186
General practitioners: seniority payments, postgraduate requirements for. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
Physicians. *See under* Physicians
Postgraduate: Central Committee on. *See under* Central
Postgraduate: central council for, 3, 358 (C)
Postgraduate education and society: lesson from medicine (Sir George Pickering), 3, 375 (O), 528 (C), 595 (C), 715 (C), 780 (C)
Postgraduate: M.R.C.P. (U.K.). *See* M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
Postgraduate Medical Federation, British. *See under* British
*Postgraduate Medicine*, by I. J. T. Davies, 3, 772
Postgraduate: refresher courses in psychiatry. *See under* Psychiatry
Postgraduate: women doctors. *See under* Women doctors
Psychiatry. *See under* Psychiatry
Radiodiagnosis. *See under* Radiodiagnosis
Radiology. *See under* Radiology
Royal Commission: report (Todd report): doctor–population ratio (W. H. St. John-Brooks), 3, 407
Schools. *See also individual schools*
Schools: new: Malaya. *See under* Malaya: University
EDUCATION, MEDICAL—*continued*
Schools: new: Nottingham. *See under* Nottingham: University
Social awareness and responsibility, 3, 53 (C)
Surgery. *See under* Surgery
Television in. *See under* Television
Vocational training. *See* Vocational training
W.H.O. unit to study education for health professions, 3, 367
Education, nursing. *See under* Nurses and nursing
EDWARDS, F. G. B. *See* CARRUTHERS, K. J. M., 3, 300
EDWARDS, G.: Book reviews, 3, 581
EDWARDS, G. W.: Cost of medical publications, 3, 355 (C)
EDWARDS, H. C.: Work on diverticular disease of colon, 3, 597 (C)
EDWARDS, J. R.: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 418 (C)
EIREW, R. C.: Asymptomatic bacteriuria, 3, 655 (C)
EJACULATION
Premature, 3, 642
ELBOW
Current practice (M. Thompson), 3, 399, 783 (C)
Tennis elbow, 3, 783 (C)
Tennis elbow, ultrasound for, 3, 580
Elderly. *See* Old age
ELEBUTE, O. *See* RANSOME-KUTI, O., 3, 500
Electrocardiography. *See under* Heart
ELECTRODES
For cardiac monitoring. *See under* Heart: Electrocardiography
Implanted: for faecal incontinence. *See under* Faeces: incontinence
Electron microscopy. *See* Microscopy, electron
ELKAN, E.: Cost of medical publications, 3, 355 (C)
ELLIS, H., and CALNE, R. Y.: *Lecture Notes on General Surgery*. 2nd ed., 3, 106
ELLIS, M. P.: Book reviews, 3, 289
— Malignant granuloma, 3, 655 (C), 779 (C)
ELLMAN, Philip: Lecture. *See* HART, F. D., 3, 131
ELMSLIE, J. K. S.: Brucellosis in cattle (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 230
ELWIS, A. *See* MURPHY, F., 3, 559
EMBOLISM
Pulmonary: E.C.G. features, 3, 580
Pulmonary: recurrent: prevention (N. L. Browse *and others*), 3, 382 (O)
Thromboembolism. *See* Thromboembolism
EMEPRONIUM BROMIDE
In enuresis of childhood, 3, 287
EMERGENCIES
Accident and emergency services. *See under* Accidents
*Management of Medical Emergencies*. 2nd ed., edited by J. C. Sharpe and F. W. Marx, jun., 3, 645
EMERGENCY BED SERVICE
Report, 3, 65
EMIGRATION
Of doctors: number from Scotland, 3, 122 (P)
EMOTION
And metabolism, 3, 703
Employment. *See under* Industry and occupations
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
Allergic, experimental, antilymphocytic serum in (B. J. Field), 3, 758
ENDARTERECTOMY
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 169
ENDOCARDITIS
Bacterial: aortic valvar stenosis after (P. V. Sacks *and others*), 3, 97, 475 (C)
Bacterial: prophylactic penicillin during labour and puerperium of women with rheumatic or congenital heart disease, 3, 518
Fungal (Clinicopathological conference), 3, 765
ENDOCRINE DISORDERS
*Endocrine and Genetic Diseases of Childhood*, edited by L. I. Gardner, 3, 160
*Endocrine Pathology*, edited by J. M. B. Blocdworth, Jun., 3, 462
ENDOSCOPY
Cardiac hazards of, 3, 126 (L), 298 (C)
ENDOTOXINS
Viral. *See under* Virus(es)
ENGLAND
Epidemiology and vital statistics. *See under* Epidemiology
Royal College of Surgeons of. *See under* Royal
ENGLISH LANGUAGE
Overseas doctors' knowledge of. *See under* Overseas doctors
ENOCH, B. A.: Gangrene in Behçet's syndrome, 3, 54 (C)
Enteric fever. *See* Typhoid fever
Entrapment neuropathy. *See under* Neuropathy
Entrosalyl. *See* Sodium salicylate: Enteric-coated
ENURESIS
Childhood: emepronium bromide in, 3, 287
Day wetting in boys due to congenital dilatation of bladder neck and proximal urethra, 3, 428 (L)
ENVIRONMENT
Survival, training for, 3, 372 (L)
ENZYMES
Fibrinolytic enzyme system. *See under* Fibrinolysis
*Monographs in Virology*. Vol. 2. Enzyme Induction by Viruses. By S. Kit and D. R. Dubbs, 3, 643
Serum: release in wasp-sting allergy. *See under* Wasp stings
EPIDEMIOLOGY AND VITAL STATISTICS. *See also individual diseases*
3, 62 (correction, 188), 121, 184, 246, 306, 365, 422, 480, 538, 603, 662, 724, 788
Abortion. *See* Abortion
Disease statistics from general practice, 3, 62, 121, 184, 246, 306, 365, 422, 480, 538, 603, 662, 724, 788
England and Wales, 3, 788

EPIDUROGRAPHY
Reduction of lumbar disc prolapse by manipulation (J. A. Mathews and D. A. H. Yates), 3, 696
EPIGLOTTITIS
Acute: in adults, 3, 487 (L)
Equipment. *See* Appliances and equipment
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS FOETALIS
Anti-Lan antibody and (D. S. Smith *and others*), 3, 90 (O), 70 (L)
Foeto-maternal bleeding and hypertension in pregnancy (P. Jones *and others*), 3, 738 (O)
ESCHERICHIA COLI
Bacteriostatic effect of peritoneal dialysis solutions that contain acetate (J. A. Richardson and K. A. Borchardt), 3, 749 (O)
ETHACRYNIC ACID
Today's drugs, 3, 223
ETHAMBUTOL
In drug-resistant tuberculosis, 3, 487 (L)
ETHICS
Abortion. *See under* Abortion
Central Ethical Committee: "covering", 3, 415 (C)
"Covering" (assisting unregistered persons to practise medicine), 3, 415 (C)
Euthanasia. *See* Euthanasia
Life-saving or nature's course, 3, 607 (L), 778 (C)
Ethnology. *See* Race; *individual races*
ETHYL ALCOHOL
Vasodilator action (Today's drugs), 3, 39
ETHYNODIOL DIACETATE
Mestranol with (Metrulen M): inappropriate lactation after, 3, 529 (C)
EUROPEAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE STUDY OF THE LIVER
Meeting, 3, 711
EUTHANASIA
3, 359 (C), 531 (C)
*Euthanasia and the Right to Death*, edited by A. B. Downing, 3, 520
EVANS, D. B. *See* WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12
EVANS, H. J., ? 123
EVANS, P. K., and APLEY, J.: Paediatrics in Vietnam (Dawson Williams lecture) (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 170
EVANS, R. C.: Knighthood conferred on, 3, 123
EVANS, Richard Ellis: Obituary, 3, 60
EVANS OF HUNGERSHALL, Lord: Keats: man, medicine and poetry (Keats memorial lecture), 3, 7 (O), 1 (L)
Evidence. *See* Medico-legal: Witness
Examinations. *See under* Education, medical
EXERCISE
Asthma and. *See under* Asthma
Expectation of life. *See* Life expectancy
EXPENSES
Ancillaries. *See under* Ancillaries
EXPORTS
Pharmaceutical. *See under* Pharmaceutical industry
EYE. *See also* Blindness; Ophthalmology; Refraction; Vision; *individual diseases and parts of the eye*
Ammonia in. *See under* Ammonia
*System of Ophthalmology*. Physiology of the Eye and of Vision. Vol. 4. Edited by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 3, 348
EYRE-BROOK, A. L., 3, 540

## F

FACE
Pain, atypical, with cervical spondylosis, 3, 702
Paralysis, unilateral, ventricular septal defect with, 3, 127 (L)
Tic. *See* Tic: Facial
Factory Doctor Service, Appointed. *See under* Industry and occupations
FAECES
Collection: appliance for, 3, 656 (C)
Composition: colonic cancer and, 3, 238 (C)
Incontinence: electrode implantation for, 3, 72 (L)
FAIRBANK, T. J.: Examination of the knee joint, 3, 220
FAIRLEY, G. H. *See* LEWIS, M. G., 3, 547
FAITH WALKER, B. *See* WALKER, B. F.
FALCONER, C. W. A.: Polyps and tumours of the colon (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 163
FALLE, Mrs. de C. *See* HUXLEY, Frances Mabel
FAMILY
Fathers and. *See under* Fathers
"FAMILY DOCTOR"
*Poise and Relaxation*, by N. Capener, 3, 248
*Truth About Cancer*, by M. H. K. Irwin, 3, 790
Family planning. *See* Contraception
FAMILY PLANNING ASSOCIATION
Conference, national, 3, 64
Essay competition, 3, 309
In 1968: 3, 64
Part-time work for women doctors, 3, 477 (C)
FARLEIGH HOSPITAL
Allegations of brutality at, 3, 481
FARMER, C.: Effect of Abortion Act on selection of women for abortion (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 168
FASCIOLA HEPATICA
Infestation: outbreaks, 3, 52 (C), 63
FATHERS
*Society without the Father*, by A. Mitscherlich, 3, 106
FAULKNER, T.: Death wishes, 3, 57 (C)
FAZAN, Eric Alfred Charles: Obituary, 3, 182
Federation of Medical Ultrasonics, International. *See under* International
FEDRICK, J.: Comparison of birth weight/gestation distribution in cases of stillbirth and neonatal death according to lesions found at necropsy, 3, 745 (O)
FEE, W. M. *See* SAVAGE, D. C. L., 3, 75
FEES
G.M.C.'s annual retention fee. *See under* General Medical Council
Feet. *See* Foot
FEINDEL, W. *See* SYMONDS, Sir Charles, 3, 648
FEJFAR, J. *See* ASHTON, F., 3, 409
FELSTEIN, I.: *Later Life: Geriatrics Today and Tomorrow*, 3, 105
FENFLURAMINE
Pulmonary hypertension and, 3, 177 (C)
FERGUSSON, J. D., 3, 186
— Book reviews, 3, 772
FERRIMAN, D., and DONOVAN, B. T.: *Anovulatory Infertility*, 3, 772
FERTILITY AND STERILITY
*Anovulatory Infertility*, by D. Ferriman and B. T. Donovan, 3, 772
Clomiphene and, 3, 459
Cystic fibrosis and, 3, 356 (C), 594 (C)
Fever. *See* Hyperthermia
Fibrillation, ventricular. *See under* Heart
FIBRIN
Degradation products and thromboembolic disease, 3, 54 (C)
Degradation products in normal and abnormal pregnancy and parturition (J. Bonnar *and others*), 3, 137 (O), 472 (C), 531 (C)
FIBRINOGEN
Degradation products and thromboembolic disease, 3, 54 (C)
FIBRINOLYSIS
Fibrinolytic enzyme system and pregnancy (J. Bonnar *and others*), 3, 387 (O)
Liver transplantation and (P. T. Flute *and others*), 3, 20 (O)
FIBROMATOSIS
Gingival, hereditary. *See under* Gingivae
FIBROSIS
Cystic. *See* Cystic fibrosis
Intra-abdominal adhesions as manifestation of fibrotic diathesis (E. C. Ashby), 3, 350, 593 (C)
FIDLER, H. K., *and others*: Do cervical smears save lives? 3, 295 (C)
FIELD, E. J.: Antilymphocytic serum in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 3, 758
FIELDING, Una Lucy: Obituary, 3, 537
FIGDOR, Pauline: Obituary, 3, 183
FILMS
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 234
Filming during anaesthesia, pyrexia and, 3, 779 (C)
FINANCE, B.M.A.
Inflation, 3, 242 (C)
Finance, N.H.S. *See under* National Health Service
FINN, R. *See* LEWKONIA, R. M., 3, 268
FIRST AID
St. John Ambulance Brigade. *See under* St. John
FIRTH, D. R. *See* TUCK, M. E., 3, 362
FISCH, L.: Auditory testing in infants, 3, 55 (C)
FISH, F.: *Outline of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners*. 2nd ed., 3, 42
FISH
Raw, hazards from, 3, 173 (C), 346
FISHBEIN, M.: *Morris Fishbein, M.D.* Autobiography, 3, 348
FISHER, Henry Richmond: Obituary, 3, 420
FISONS PHARMACEUTICALS LTD
Disodium cromoglycate in exercise-induced asthma, 3, 177 (C)
FISTULA
Arteriovenous. *See* Arteriovenous shunts
FITCH, W. K.: Cost of medical publications, 3, 356 (C)
FitzGERALD, M. G. *See* GAMBLE, D. R., 3, 627
— *See* SOLER, N. G., 3, 567
FITZGERALD, P. H., and HAMER, J. W.: 3rd case of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia in carrier of inherited Ch¹ chromosome, 3, 752 (O)
FLEHINGER, B. J. *See* MELAMED, M. R., 3, 195
FLEMING, A. F., and IVE, F. A.: Pigmentation in megaloblastic anaemia, 3, 238 (C)
FLENLEY, D. C.: Medical management of respiratory failure (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 165, 166
FLETCHER, C. M. *See* ROBERTSON, D. G., 3, 269
FLETCHER, E. *See* BINNION, P. F., 3, 390
FLUID(S)
Infusion in gastroenteritis. *See under* Gastroenteritis
Therapy, urine output and, during anaesthesia and surgery (A. I. Mackenzie and J. R. Donald), 3, 619 (O)
FLUKES
Liver. *See* Liver flukes
Fluorescein angiography. *See under* Angiography
FLUORIDATION
Committee on Research into. *See under* Committee
Dental decay and, 3, 186
5-FLUOROCYTOSINE
In cryptococcal meningitis (J. S. Watkins *and others*), 3, 29 (O) (correction, 310)
FLUPHENAZINE
Slow-release intramuscular, causing severe depression (R. de Alarcon and M. W. P. Carney), 3, 564 (O), 718 (C), 780 (C)
FLUTE, P. T., *and others*: Liver transplantation in man: haemorrhage and thrombosis, 3, 20 (O)
— *See also* WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12
FOETUS
Foeto-maternal haemorrhage. *See* Transplacental haemorrhage
Gastric antigens in. *See under* Antigens: Gastric
FOGARTY, A. J.: Plight of our patients, 3, 599 (C), 779 (C)
Folate. *See* Folic acid
FOLEY, John Edward: Obituary, 3, 183
FOLIC ACID
Deficiency: pigmentation in megaloblastic anaemia associated with pregnancy and lactation, 3, 238 (C)
FOOD. *See also* Diet; *individual foods*
*Food Resources, Conventional and Novel*, by N. W. Pirie, 3, 161
Foreign bodies in, 3, 789
Lead poisoning from. *See under* Lead: Poisoning
*Single cell Protein*, edited by R. I. Mateles and S. R. Tannenbaum, 3, 225
Swimming after, 3, 40
FOOD-POISONING
*Clostridium welchii*: epidemiology, 3, 365
Epidemiology, 3, 62, 121, 184, 246, 306, 307, 365, 480, 539, 603, 662, 725
Salmonella. *See* Salmonellosis
FOOT
Painful: current practice (E. B. D. Hamilton), 3, 342
Ulcers, in diabetics, topical insulin for, 3, 703
FOREIGN BODIES
In food, 3, 789
FOREMAN, P. A.: Intermittent methohexitone, 3, 178 (C)
Forensic psychiatry. *See under* Psychiatry
Foresterhill. *See under* Aberdeen
FORFAR, J. O.: Handicapped adolescent (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 167
— *See also* BARR, D. G. D., 3, 150
FORGACS, P.: Assessment of lung function in clinical practice (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164, 166
FORMAN, Sholto: Personal view, 3, 112
FORSYTH, A. *See* de BOER, W. G. R. M., 3, 93
FOSSATI-BELLANI, F. *See* BONADONNA, G., 3, 503
FOWLER, J. F., 3, 789
FOX, J. A.: Fibreoptic colonoscope, 3, 50
FOX, W.: Book reviews, 3, 519
FRAGIADAKIS, E. G. *See* HARTO-GAROFALIDIS, G., 3, 56
FRANCE
Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 3, 790
FRANK, R. M., and WROTNOWSKA, D. (Editors): *Correspondence of Pasteur and Thuillier*. Concerning Anthrax and Swine Fever Vaccinations, 3, 519
FRASER, A. C.: *Handbook for Obstetric Officers*, 3, 161
— Unexpected home confinement, 3, 646
FRASER, Sir Ian, 3, 309, 367
FRASER, K. B.: Book reviews, 3, 462, 519
FRASER, Sir Kenneth Barron: Obituary, 3, 59
FRASER, Neil Duncan: Obituary, 3, 659
FRASER, R. C., 3, 186
FRASER, T. R., 3, 540
— *See also* GOOLDEN, A. W. G., 3, 442, 443
FRAZER, Alastair Campbell: Memorial service for, 3, 787
FREDERIKSEN, H., *and others*: Oral contraceptives and thromboembolic disease, 3, 529 (C)
FREED, G. *See* TANDON, M. K., 3, 180
French. *See under* France
FREUD, Sigmund: *Freud*. Political and Social Thought. By P. Roazen, 3, 463
FREW, Robert: Obituary, 3, 661
FRIEDLANDER, Hanns Anatol: Obituary, 3, 537
FRIEDMAN, A. P. (Editor): *Research and Clinical Studies in Headache*. Vol. 2: 3, 773
FRIEDRICH, U. *See* NIELSEN, J., 3, 634
FRUCTOSE
Intravenous: insulin and corticoid response in relation to glucose tolerance (J. M. Aitken and M. G. Dunnigan), 3, 276 (correction, 540)
FRUSEMIDE
Today's drugs, 3, 223
FRY, J., 3, 186
FULL-TIME MEDICAL TEACHERS AND RESEARCH WORKERS COMMITTEE
Vocational training, 3, 242 (C)
FULLERTON, H. W. *See* DAWSON, A. A., 3, 436
FULLERTON, W. T.: Methods of abortion (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 168
Fungus diseases. *See individual diseases*
FYFE, T., *and others*: Myopathy and hypokalaemia in carbenoxolone therapy, 3, 476 (C)

## G

GAISFORD, W. E.: Book reviews, 3, 160
Galactorrhoea, non-puerperal. *See* Lactation: Inappropriate
GALL STONES
In disorders of terminal ileum and disturbed bile salt metabolism (K. W. Heaton and A. E. Read), 3, 494 (O)
GALLIMORE, C. H.: Use of "G.P.", 3, 534 (C)
GAMBLE, D. R., and TAYLOR, K. W.: Seasonal incidence of diabetes mellitus, 3, 631 (O)
— *and others*: Viral antibodies in diabetes mellitus, 3, 627 (O)
Gammaglobulin(s). *See* Immunoglobulin(s)
GANGRENE
Gas. *See* Gas gangrene
In Behçet's syndrome. *See under* Behçet's syndrome
GANNON, B. J., *and others*: Adrenergic innervation of bowel in Hirshsprung's disease, 3, 338, 718 (C)
GARDNER, L. I. (Editor): *Endocrine and Genetic Diseases of Childhood*, 3, 160
GARDNER, P. S.: Respiratory virus infection in childhood (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164, 166
GARDNER-MEDWIN, D. *See* WATKINS, J. S., 3, 29
GARNER, E. P. R. *See* BREY, O., 3, 397
GARNHAM, P. C. C.: Book reviews, 3, 405
GARRETT, A. S.: Space walk, 3, 477 (C)

GARRETT, J. R., *and others*: Bowel innervation in Hirschsprung's disease, **3**, 718 (C)
GARREY, M. M., *and others*: *Obstetrics Illustrated*, **3**, 41
GARRIGAN, Elizabeth Munro Ross: Obituary, **3**, 420
GARRY, J. D.: Multiple-choice examinations, **3**, 535 (C)
GARRY, J. W.: Disturbed subnormal patients, **3**, 301 (C)
GARVIE, Andrew: Obituary, **3**, 723
GAS(ES)
Tear. *See* Tear gas(es)
GAS GANGRENE
Postoperative, **3**, 665 (L)
Postoperative clostridial infections in Britain (M. T. Parker), **3**, 671 (O), 665 (L)
Gastr-. *See also* Intestine; Stomach
GASTRECTOMY
Dumping syndrome after. *See* Dumping syndrome
Partial, neurological disease after (J. A. Williams *and others*), **3**, 210 (O)
Gastric antigens. *See under* Antigens
GASTRIC MUCOSA
Gastric antigens. *See under* Antigens
GASTROENTERITIS
In children: intraperitoneal fluid infusion (O. Ransome-Kuti *and others*), **3**, 500 (O)
Infective, acute: antibiotics in, **3**, 175 (C)
Polluted water and outbreaks of, **3**, 252 (L)
*Salmonella virchow*: outbreak in Midland maternity hospital (B. Rowe *and others*), **3**, 561 (O)
GASTROENTEROLOGY
*Lecture Notes on Gastroenterology*, by R. D. Tomkin and J. A. Parrish, **3**, 289
GASTROINTESTINAL HAEMORRHAGE
Aspirin, intravenous, failure of, to increase (A. R. Cooke and K. Goulston), **3**, 330 (O)
GAUSE, G. F.: Cancer and mitochondrial D.N.A., **3**, 413 (C), 593 (C)
GAZIANO, D. *See* SEATON, A., **3**, 556
GAZIDIS, C.: Payment by colour, **3**, 115 (C)
GEDDES, R. *See* ASHTON, F., **3**, 409
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL
Annual retention fee, **3**, 717 (C)
*Medical Register*. *See Medical Register*
Reform: Medical Bill, 1969. *See* Medical Bill, 1969
Registration. *See* Registration
General medicine. *See under* Medicine
GENERAL PRACTICE. *See also* Royal College of General Practitioners
Ancillary staff. *See* Ancillaries
Disease statistics from. *See under* Epidemiology and vital statistics
Expenses. *See* Expenses
Group. *See* Group practice
Lists. *See* Lists
Nurses, community, in. *See under* Nurses and nursing
Premises. *See* Health centres; Practice premises
Research club, **3**, 186
Rural. *See* Rural practice
Training. *See under* Education, medical
GENERAL PRACTITIONER RESEARCH CLUB **3**, 186
GENERAL PRACTITIONERS. *See also* Royal College of General Practitioners
Abortion Act and. *See under* Abortion Act
Courses for: B.M.A. list, **3**, 248
"G.P.", use of term, **3**, 534 (C)
Hospital practitioner grade. *See under* Hospital doctors
Hospitals and. *See under* Hospital(s)
Lancashire: doctor–patient ratio. *See under* Lancashire
Letters from hospital doctors on patients' progress, **3**, 594 (C), 718 (C)
Maternity services and. *See under* Maternity services
Refresher courses in psychiatry. *See under* Psychiatry
Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
Training. *See under* Education, medical
GENETICS
*Annual Review of Genetics*. 2nd ed. Edited by H. L. Roman *and others*, **3**, 704
Cerebellar ataxia. *See under* Ataxia
Cervical spondylosis. *See under* Spondylosis
Cleft lip and palate. *See* Cleft lip and palate
Cytogenetics. *See* Cytogenetics
Diabetes mellitus. *See* Diabetes mellitus
*Endocrine and Genetic Diseases of Childhood*, edited by L. I. Gardner, **3**, 160
Facial tic. *See under* Tic
Gingival fibromatosis. *See under* Gingivae
*Glossary of Genetics and Cytogenetics. Classical and Molecular*. 3rd ed. By R. Rieger *and others*, **3**, 643
Lupus erythematosus. *See* Lupus erythematosus
Mental deficiency. *See under* Mental subnormality
Nuffield Unit of Medical Genetics, Liverpool University. *See under* Liverpool: University
Personal view (F. I. D. Konotey-Ahulu), **3**, 235
Rheumatic disorders. *See under* Rheumatic disorders
GENOCIDE ACT, 1969 **3**, 422
GEORGE, L., and NORMAN, A. P.: Life-tables for cystic fibrosis, **3**, 718 (C)
Geriatrics. *See* Old age
Gerontology. *See* Old age
Germs. *See* Bacteria; Micro-organisms
GERRARD, Herbert Shaw: Obituary, **3**, 537
Gestation. *See* Pregnancy
GHEORGHESCU, B.: Liver function and the pill, **3**, 593 (C)
GIBSON, D. G. *See* MARSHALL, J. C., **3**, 778
GIBSON, J.: Subnormal hospitals, **3**, 592 (C), 716 (C)
Giddiness. *See* Dizziness
GILDER, S. S. B.: 23rd World Medical Assembly, **3**, 109
GILES, C. *See* ROWE, B., **3**, 561
GILLAM, J. F. E.: District hospital concept, **3**, 599 (C), 784 (C)
GILLES, H. M.: Book reviews, **3**, 461
GILLESPIE, I. E., **3**, 308
— Book reviews, **3**, 42, 289
GILLIES, R. R.: *Lecture Notes on Bacteriology*, **3**, 42
GILLIS, C. R.: Epidemiology of cerebrovascular disease (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 168
GILLIS, L.: *Diagnosis in Orthopaedics*, **3**, 771
GINGIVAE
Fibromatosis, hereditary (J. Anderson *and others*), **3**, 218
Glandular fever. *See* Infectious mononucleosis
GLASGOW
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of. *See under* Royal
University, **3**, 66, 187, 308
GLENDINNING, Alan Campbell: Obituary, **3**, 364, 479
GLENISTER, T. W. A., **3**, 309
Gliding. *See under* Aviation medicine
GLUCOSE
Tolerance: insulin and corticoid response to intravenous fructose in relation to (J. M. Aitken and M. G. Dunnigan), **3**, 276 (correction, 540)
Gluteal bursitis. *See under* Bursitis
GLUTETHIMIDE
Poisoning: haemodialysis in, **3**, 532 (C)
GLYCOSIDES
Cardiac: for arrhythmias (Today's drugs), **3**, 402
GLYNN-MORRIS, Mansel: Obituary, **3**, 660
GODDARD, J. D. *See* STEWART, W. K., **3**, 719
GOLDING, D.: General management of osteoarthritis, **3**, 575
GOLDING, P. R. *See* BAGSHAWE, K. D., **3**, 733
GOLDMAN, J. M.: Clearer references, **3**, 180 (C)
GOMES, S. *See* WARD, F. G., **3**, 176
GONADOTROPHIN, CHORIONIC
Radioimmunoassay for, in early diagnosis of choriocarcinoma after hydatidiform mole (K. D. Bagshawe *and others*), **3**, 733 (O)
GONOCOCCI
Insensitive to penicillin, **3**, 3 (L)
GONORRHOEA
Immigrants and, **3**, 129 (L)
GOODALE, R. H., and WIDMANN, F. K.: *Clinical Interpretation of Laboratory Tests*. 6th ed., **3**, 705
GOODWIN, C. S.: Amoebic colitis exacerbated by steroids, **3**, 174 (C)
GOODWIN, J. F. *See* ROSENHEIM, Sir Max, **3**, 237
GOOLDEN, A. W. G., and FRASER, T. R.: Effect of pretreatment with carbimazole in patients with thyrotoxicosis subsequently treated with radioactive iodine, **3**, 443 (O)
— — — Treatment of thyrotoxicosis with low doses of radioactive iodine, **3**, 442 (O)
GORDON, D.: Ultrasonics in medicine, **3**, 180 (C)
GORRILL, R. H., **3**, 539
GOULD, J. C.: Medical microbiological services (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 169
GOULSTON, K. *See* COOKE, A. R., **3**, 330
GOUT
Management: current practice (J. T. Scott), **3**, 456
Nail changes in, **3**, 782 (C)
GOVERNMENT
N.H.S. and. *See under* National Health Service
GOWLAND, G., **3**, 186
GRAINGER, R. G. *See* VEREL, D., **3**, 42
GRANT, I. W. B.: Fatal asthma, **3**, 298 (C)
— Publicity for new drugs, **3**, 174 (C)
GRANULOMA
Malignant, **3**, 254 (L), 471 (C), 655 (C), 779 (C)
GREAT BRITAIN. *See also* England; Scotland; Wales
Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland. *See under* Association
GREEN, M. M. *See* RIEGER, R., **3**, 643
GREEN, R. A.: Intermittent methohexitone, **3**, 358 (C)
GREENE, R.: Are medical books too dear? Problems of spiralling costs, **3**, 229, 189 (L), 356 (C), 414 (C), 779 (C)
GREGG, Edward Andrew: Memorial service, **3**, 661
GREGG, I.: Asthma in general practice (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 166
— Management of the chesty child (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 164
— and BATTEN, J. C.: Sudden death in a young asthmatic, **3**, 357 (C)
GRIFFITHS, I. H., **3**, 186
GRIFFITHS, L. L.: Myoedema and vitamins, **3**, 229 (C), 716 (C)
GRIFFITHS, P., and THOMAS, P. H.: Doctors and overtime pay, **3**, 535 (C)
GRIFFITHS, V. G., **3**, 247
GRIFONI, V., *and others*: Immunological reaction and Hodgkin's disease, **3**, 414 (C)
GROSSART, K. W. M.: Angiography (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 169
GROUP PRACTICE
Premises. *See* Health centres; Practice premises
GROUP PRACTICE LOANS FUND
Money remaining in, for charities, **3**, 6 (L)
GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT
Gastric antigens in. *See under* Antigens: Gastric
*Growth and Development of the Young Child*. 8th ed. By M. E. Breckenridge and M. N. Murphy, **3**, 405
Growth-retarded asthmatic children, growth hormone secretion in (S. S. Sanders and A. P. Norman), **3**, 25 (O)
GROWTH HORMONE
Acceleratory polypeptide-growth hormone. *See* ACG
Response to arginine modified by α-adrenergic blockade (phentolamine) (J. M. H. Buckler *and others*), **3**, 153
GROWTH HORMONE—*continued*
Secretion in growth-retarded asthmatic children (S. S. Sanders and A. P. Norman), **3**, 25 (O)
GRUNDY, H. F., **3**, 123
GRYLLS, S. G. *See* BANATVALA, J. E., **3**, 444
GUANETHIDINE
In thyrotoxicosis, **3**, 55 (C)
Gums. *See* Gingivae
GURKHA
Lead poisoning in Gurkha soldiers. *See under* Lead: Poisoning
GUTTMANN, Sir Ludwig, **3**, 186
GUY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL **3**, 539
GYNAECOLOGICAL DISORDERS
Pelvic pain (McCurrich oration) (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), **3**, 431 (O)
GYNAECOLOGICAL SERVICES
Admissions delayed by implementation of Abortion Act, **3**, 367
GYNAECOLOGISTS
Royal College of Obstetricians and. *See under* Royal
GYNAECOLOGY
Surgery: waiting lists, **3**, 63 (P)


## H


H. K. Lewis and Co. Ltd. *See* LEWIS, H. K., and Co. Ltd
HABGOOD, J. S.: Warneford the benefactor, **3**, 784 (C)
Haematogenous osteomyelitis. *See under* Osteomyelitis
HAEMATOLOGY
Services in North of Scotland (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 169
HAEMOCHROMATOSIS
Bone and joint changes in, **3**, 191 (L)
Diabetes, hyperthyroidism, and, **3**, 359 (C)
Haemodialysis. *See* Dialysis
Haemodynamics. *See* Blood circulation
HAEMOGLOBINURIA
Paroxysmal nocturnal, leukaemia and, **3**, 483 (L)
HAEMOLYSIS
Haemolytic anaemia. *See* Anaemia, haemolytic
Haemolytic disease of newborn. *See* Erythroblastosis foetalis
HAEMOPHILIA
Serum hepatitis in haemophiliac, **3**, 597 (C)
HAEMOPTYSIS
Massive, **3**, 669 (L)
HAEMORRHAGE
Foeto-maternal. *See* Transplacental haemorrhage
In liver transplantation. *See under* Liver: Transplantation
Large-bowel. *See under* Intestine
Pulmonary. *See* Pulmonary haemorrhage
Subaponeurotic. *See under* Subaponeurotic
Transplacental. *See under* Transplacental
HAEMORRHAGIC FEVER
Viral endotoxins and, **3**, 404
HAHN, Leo: Obituary, **3**, 181
HAIR
Greying, premature, **3**, 224
Loss. *See* Alopecia
HALBOURG SØRENSEN, A. *See* SØRENSEN, A. H.
HALFORD, M. G. *See* TUCK, M. E., **3**, 362
HALL, G. S. *See* WILLIAMS, J. A., **3**, 210
HALL, I. S., and COLMAN, B. H.: *Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear*. 9th ed., **3**, 289
HALL, R.: Book reviews, **3**, 772
HALL, R.: New consultant surgeon in Shrewsbury group, **3**, 784 (C)
HALOTHANE
Hepatic sensitization to, **3**, 113 (C)
HALWAX, K. *See* BODLEY, P. O., **3**, 510
HAMARTOMA
Nasopharyngeal. *See under* Nasopharynx
HAMER, J. W. *See* FITZGERALD, P. H., **3**, 752
HAMILTON, E. B. D.: Painful feet, **3**, 342
HAMILTON, W. J.: Book reviews, **3**, 225, 643
HAMILTON FAIRLEY, G. *See* FAIRLEY, G. H.
HAND
Diseases: current practice (V. Wright), **3**, 155, 357 (C)
Surgery: *Structural and Dynamic Bases of Hand Surgery*, by E. Zancolli, **3**, 520
Handicapped. *See* Disabled
HANSEN, H. *See* SØRENSEN, A. H., **3**, 532
HANSHAW, J. H.: *Cytomegaloviruses*, **3**, 462
HARDAWAY MEADE, R. *See* MEADE, R. H.
HARDEN, R. McG. *See* McLARTY, D. G., **3**, 200, 203
HARDMAN, E. W., *and others*: Outbreak of liver fluke infestation, **3**, 52 (C)
HARLEM, O. K., **3**, 111, 309
HARMER, M. H.: Meaning of P.U.O., **3**, 302 (C)
HARPER, J. (Chairman): Report on forensic psychiatry. *See under* Psychiatry: Forensic
HARPER, J. R., *and others*: Intermittent positive-pressure ventilation in chicken-pox pneumonitis, **3**, 637
HARRISON, C. V.: Book reviews, **3**, 406
HARRISON, D. F. N.: Book reviews, **3**, 348
— Malignant granuloma, **3**, 779 (C)
HARRISON, Michael Thurlow: Obituary, **3**, 119
HARRISON, William Robert Eric: Obituary, **3**, 660
HART, F. D.: Extra-articular manifestations of rheumatoid arthritis, **3**, 717 (C)
— 1969 *Medical Directory*, **3**, 594 (C)
— Rheumatoid arthritis: extra-articular manifestations (Philip Ellman lecture), **3**, 131 (O), 598 (C), 717 (C)
HARTLAND, J., **3**, 663
HARTO-GAROFALIDIS, G., *and others*: Sacrococcygeal chordoma, **3**, 56 (C)

HAVARD, C. W. H.: Are medical books too dear? Outpricing the private market, **3**, 228, 189 (L), 356 (C), 414 (C), 779 (C)
HASLETT, Arthur W.: Obituary, **3**, 61
HAWKINS, J. B. *See* CARTER, R. A., **3**, 206
HAY, Sir Robert, **3**, 481
HAY-FEVER
In child: management, **3**, 518
HAYNES, S. *See* MORTIMER, P. R., **3**, 88
HAZELL, K.: Care of aged doctors, **3**, 412 (C), 598 (C), 599 (C), 779 (C)
HEADACHE. *See also* Migraine
Recurrent: prophylaxis, **3**, 533 (C)
*Research and Clinical Studies in Headache.* Vol. 2. Edited by A. P. Friedman, **3**, 773
HEALEY, J. E., Jun.: *Synopsis of Clinical Anatomy*, **3**, 643
HEALTH
Department of Health and Social Security. *See under* Department
HEALTH CENTRES
Daventry. *See under* Daventry
Number by 1971: **3**, 64
Health Economics, Office of. *See under* Office
HEALTH EDUCATION COUNCIL
Membership, **3**, 367
Health services. *See* National Health Service; *individual countries*
*HEALTH TRENDS*
**3**, 307 (P)
HEALTH VISITORS
Collaboration between G.P.s and: Department of Health's report, **3**, 789
HEARING
Defects in Scottish children, **3**, 539
Tests: in infants, **3**, 55 (C)
HEART. *See also* Cardio-
American Heart Association. *See under* American
Angiocardiography. *See* Angiocardiography
Arrests, repeated, persistent paraplegia after (G. H. Jennings and M. A. Newton), **3**, 572
Arrhythmias: drugs, today's, **3**, 402, 458, 719 (C)
Arrhythmias: tachyarrhythmia. *See under* Tachycardia
British Cardiac Society. *See under* British
Cardiomyopathy: *Hypertrophic Obstructive Cardiomyopathy*, by I. S. Meerschwam, **3**, 520
Cardiomyopathy: international problem, **3**, 179 (C)
Catheterization. *See* Catheterization
Chest and Heart Association. *See under* Chest
Disease: congenital: penicillin, prophylactic, during labour and puerperium of women with, **3**, 518
Disease: ischaemic: dietary sugar and (R. W. Howell and D. G. Wilson), **3**, 145 (O), 530 (C)
Disease: rheumatic: penicillin, prophylactic, during labour and puerperium of women with, **3**, 518
Disease: rheumatic: triple Starr valve replacement in (M. V. Braimbridge *and others*), 683 (O), 666 (L)
Electrocardiographic change in wasp-sting allergy. *See under* Wasp stings
Electrocardiography: *ABC of the E.C.G.*, by J. Boutkan, **3**, 105
Electrocardiography: electrodes, chest, disposable (P. J. B. Hubner), **3**, 507 (O)
Electrocardiography: posterior wall myocardial infarction and pulmonary embolism, **3**, 580
Endocarditis. *See* Endocarditis
Failure: chest *x*-ray film as index of severity in myocardial infarction (A. E. Tattersfield *and others*), **3**, 332 (O)
Hazards from routine investigations, **3**, 126 (L), 298 (C)
Innervation: *Microscopic Innervation of the Heart and Blood Vessels in Vertebrates Including Man*, by A. Abraham, **3**, 581
Sound, second, in pulmonary hypertension, **3**, 2 (L)
Sound, third, **3**, 193 (L), 413 (C), 597 (C), 778 (C)
Tachyarrhythmia. *See under* Tachycardia
Valves. *See also individual valves*
Valves: artificial: Starr–Edwards. *See* Starr–Edwards valve
Valves: triple replacement (M. V. Braimbridge *and others*), **3**, 683 (O), 666 (L)
Ventricular fibrillation: survival after 204 defibrillations, **3**, 175 (C)
Ventricular septal defect with unilateral facial paralysis, **3**, 127 (L)
HEATH, M. J. *See* ROBINSON, J. S., **3**, 240
HEATHFIELD, K. W. G.: Disappearance of L-dopa, **3**, 300 (C), 415 (C)
HEATON, K. W., and READ, A. E.: Gall stones in patients with disorders of the terminal ileum and disturbed bile salt metabolism, **3**, 494 (O)
HEDLEY, A. J., and BEWSHER, P. D.: Psychosis and antithyroid drug therapy, **3**, 596 (C)
HEDLEY BROWN, A. *See* BROWN, A. H.
HEFFERNAN, A. G. A., and CARTY, H. M. L.: Detection of hyperparathyroidism, **3**, 783 (C)
HEIDE, G. F., **3**, 604
HEINZ KARGER PRIZE
**3**, 664
HEISCH, Ronald Brodie: Obituary, **3**, 722
HENDERSON, J. H.: Drinking drivers, **3**, 656 (C)
HENDERSON SMITH, S. L. *See* SMITH, S. L. H.
HENRY R. VIETS MEMORIAL FUND
**3**, 247
HEPARIN
Aspirin inhibiting, heparin-neutralizing activity of platelets (platelet factor 4) (A. H. Youssef and P. Barkhan), **3**, 394, 371 (L)
Hepat-. *See also* Liver
HEPATITIS
Australia-SH antigen in London patients (Y. Cossart *and others*), **3**, 755 (O)
Halothane and. *See under* Halothane
HEPATITIS—*continued*
Serum: ABO blood group distribution in (R. M. Lewkonia and R. Finn), **3**, 268 (O)
Serum: in haemophiliac, **3**, 597 (C)
HEPATO-LENTICULAR DEGENERATION
Sunflower cataract in (J. E. Cairns *and others*), **3**, 95
HERBERTSON, P. M. *See* WILLIAMS, R., **3**, 12
Heredity. *See* Genetics
HERFORD, M. E. M.: Haemochromatosis, diabetes, and hyperthyroidism, **3**, 359 (C)
HEROIN ADDICTION
Statistics, **3**, 245 (P), 423
Transverse myelitis and, **3**, 427 (L)
HERPES SIMPLEX
*Herpes Simplex and Pseudorabies Viruses*, by A. S. Kaplan, **3**, 462
HERPES VIRUS
EB virus. *See* EB virus
HERRIDGE, C. F., and ABEY-WICKRAMA, I.: Acute iatrogenic hypothyroid psychosis, **3**, 154, 474 (C), 596 (C)
HEWER, C. L.: Cost of anaesthetic agents, **3**, 415 (C)
HEYDON, Bernard Louis: Obituary, **3**, 421
HEYMANN, K. G.: Hypothalamic-pituitary function in depressive illness, **3**, 302 (C)
HIBBARD, B. M.: Simplified placental localization, **3**, 85 (O)
HICKSON, B., and CARIDIS, D. T.: Haemodialysis in glutethimide poisoning, **3**, 532 (C)
HICKTON, Edith Victoria: Obituary, **3**, 304
HILDEBRAND, J.: Cancer and the nervous system, **3**, 782 (C)
HILL, Sir Denis, **3**, 789
HILL, H. F. H.: Part-time work for women doctors, **3**, 477 (C)
HILL, S. M. B., **3**, 65
HILSON, G. R. F., **3**, 663
HIMSWORTH, Sir Harold, **3**, 309
HIP
Arthritis, **3**, 360 (C)
HIPPIES
Vagrancy syndrome, **3**, 732 (L)
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE
Adrenergic innervation of bowel in (B. J. Gannon *and others*), **3**, 338, 718 (C)
HISTOPATHOLOGY
*Diagnostic Cytology and Its Histopathologic Bases.* 2nd ed. By L. G. Koss, **3**, 42
Services (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 170
History of medicine. *See* Medical history
HO PING KONG, H., and ALLEYNE, G. A. O.: Acid-base status of adults with sickle-cell anaemia, **3**, 271 (O)
HODGKIN'S DISEASE
Lymphoid cells, circulating, changes in, in, **3**, 414 (C)
Of thymus, **3**, 113 (C)
HOFF, Hans: Obituary, **3**, 723
HOLBOROW, C., **3**, 248
HOLDEN, G. G. P.: Intermittent methohexitone, **3**, 116 (C)
HOLDSWORTH, Sir Frank, **3**, 186
HOLLANDER, M. B.: *Ultrasoft X-rays*, **3**, 520
HOLLANDERS, D. *See* BURGE, H., **3**, 690
HOLLINGSHEAD, Frederick Haydon: Obituary, **3**, 600
HOLLINGSWORTH, G.: Radiology's new chance, **3**, 299 (C)
HOLLMAN, A.: Book reviews, **3**, 42
— *Medical Directory*, **3**, 298 (C)
HOLMAN, E.: *Abnormal Arteriovenous Communications.* Peripheral, Intracardiac, Acquired and Congenital, **3**, 520
HOLMES SELLORS, Sir Thomas. *See* SELLORS, Sir Thomas Holmes
HOLSCLAW, D. S.: Cystic fibrosis and fertility, **3**, 356 (C), 594 (C)
HOLT, K. S.: Handicapped infant and pre-school child (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 167
HOLT, P. J. L.: Management of rheumatoid arthritis, **3**, 514
HOLTER, Casey: Memorial prize. *See under* Casey
HOME CARE
Collaboration: Department of Health's report, **3**, 789
Of the respiratory cripple. *See under* Respiratory diseases
Home confinement. *See under* Delivery
HOME OFFICE
Central Research Establishment: arsenic in water, **3**, 299 (C)
HONG KONG
Lead poisoning in. *See under* Lead: Poisoning
HORMONES. *See also individual hormones*
In advanced breast cancer, **3**, 179 (C)
Response to arginine modified by α-adrenergic blockade (phentolamine) (J. M. H. Buckler *and others*), **3**, 153
HORNE, N. W. *See* ROSS, J. D., **3**, 519
HOSPITAL(S). *See also individual hospitals*
Accident departments. *See under* Accidents
Addiction syndrome. *See* Munchausen's syndrome
Administration: personal view (A. G. Butters), **3**, 411
Admissions through booking clinic, **3**, 53 (C)
Beds: chronic sick. *See under* Chronic diseases
Beds: Emergency Bed Service. *See under* Emergency
Beds: geriatric. *See under* Old age
Boards. *See individual boards*
Communication, failure of, in: personal view (W. Cowan), **3**, 468, (H. M. Cameron), 650
Cottage: G.P.s in, **3**, 362 (C)
District, **3**, 599 (C), 784 (C)
Finance: diverting funds for psychiatric and geriatric services, **3**, 361 (C), 470 (C), 533 (C), 599 (C), 656 (C), 784 (C)
G.P.s and: hospital practitioner grade. *See* Hospital doctors: Hospital practitioner grade
HOSPITAL(S)—*continued*
G.P.s and: laboratory facilities (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 169
G.P.s in: contracts, flexible, for, **3**, 58 (C)
Gastroenteritis in. *See under* Gastroenteritis
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London. *See under* King
Laboratories. *See under* Laboratories
Letters. *See* Hospital doctors: Letters to G.P.s
Long-stay: funds for, **3**, 361 (C), 470 (C), 533 (C), 599 (C), 656 (C), 784 (C)
Maternity. *See* Maternity hospitals
Mental. *See* Mental hospitals
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust. *See under* Nuffield
Old people in. *See under* Old age
Parking. *See under* Motoring
Patients: comments and complaints, working party report on, **3**, 309
Prescriptions. *See under* Drugs: Prescriptions
Records. *See* Records
Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust. *See under* Scotland
Staffing: medical: structure. *See* Hospital doctors: Career structure and planning
Surgical services. *See under* Surgery
Voluntary service information office, Hospital Centre. *See under* Hospital Centre
Voluntary work in, **3**, 476 (C)
Waiting lists, **3**, 63 (P)
HOSPITAL CENTRE
Voluntary service information office, **3**, 187
HOSPITAL DOCTORS. *See also* Consultants and specialists
Career structure and planning: consultant grade. *See under* Consultants and specialists
From overseas. *See* Overseas doctors
Hospital practitioner grade, **3**, 784 (C)
Junior: B.M.A. and, **3**, 72 (L)
Junior: Northampton General Hospital (N. R. Redman *and others*), **3**, 522
Junior: representation: autonomous standing committee, proposal for, rejected by A.R.M., **3**, 72 (L)
Letters to G.P.s on patients' progress, **3**, 594 (C), 718 (C)
Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
Surgeons. *See* Surgeons
HOSTELS
Ex-addict. *See under* Drug addiction: Rehabilitation
HOTHERSALL, T. E.: Rheumatoid arthritis: anaemia in (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 232
HOWARD, E. R. *See* GARRETT, J. R., **3**, 718
HOWARTH, A. E.: Nasal obstruction in babies, **3**, 655 (C)
HOWE, D. H.: Social awareness, **3**, 53 (C)
HOWELL, P. *See* SMITH, D. S., **3**, 90
HOWELL, R. W., and WILSON, D. G.: Dietary sugar and ischaemic heart disease, **3**, 145 (O), 530 (C)
HOWELL, T. H.: Book reviews, **3**, 43
HOWIE, J. G. R., and CUMMING, R. L. C.: Iatrogenic septicaemia, **3**, 54 (C)
HOWIE, Sir James: Brucellosis eradication (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 230
— Professional virtues (President's Address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting), **3**, 73 (C), 67 (L)
HOWLETT KELLEHER, W. *See* KELLEHER, W. H.
HOYLE, L.: *Influenza Viruses*, **3**, 462
HUBNER, P. J. B.: Which disposable chest electrode? **3**, 507 (O)
HUDGSON, P. *See* CARTLIDGE, N. E. F., **3**, 529
HUDSON, John Newton: Obituary, **3**, 601, 661
HUGHES, D.: Book reviews, **3**, 105
HUGHES, J. P. W.: Toxicity of carbon tetrachloride, **3**, 360 (C)
HUGHES, M. H. *See* BARTLETT, D. I., **3**, 450
HUGHES, R. O. *See* SEATON, A., **3**, 556
HUNT, Michael Richard: Obituary, **3**, 661
HURLEY, R., *and others*: Massive pulmonary haemorrhage in the newborn associated with Coxsackie B virus infection, **3**, 636
HURWITZ, L. J.: Management of major strokes, **3**, 699
HUSAIN, O. A. N. *See* WACHTEL, G. E., **3**, 412
HUTCHINS, W. J. *See* SAUNDERS, W. L., **3**, 474
HUTCHINSON, E. *See* CATTELL, W. R., **3**, 175
HUTCHINSON, J. H. *See* AHUJA, G. L., **3**, 743
HUTCHISON, D.: Hospital surgical staff and G.P.s, **3**, 785 (C)
HUTCHISON, J. H.: Book reviews, **3**, 406, 529 (C), 655 (C)
HUXLEY, Frances Mabel (Mrs. H. de C. Falle): Obituary, **3**, 61
HYDATIDIFORM MOLE
Choriocarcinoma after: effectiveness of follow-up (K. D. Bagshawe *and others*), **3**, 733 (O)
HYDROCEPHALUS
Society for Research into Hydrocephalus and Spina Bifida. *See under* Society
HYDROCORTISONE ACETATE
Intra-articular (Today's drugs), **3**, 102, 475 (C)
HYDRONEPHROSIS
Prune-belly syndrome. *See* Prune-belly syndrome
Hydrophobia. *See* Rabies
Hydrotherapy. *See* Physiotherapy
HYGIENE
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. *See under* London
Royal Institute of Public Health and. *See under* Royal
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and. *See under* Royal
HYPERALDOSTERONISM
Primary and secondary: management, **3**, 427 (L)

HYPERBARIC MEDICINE
3, 312 (L)
Hazards (I. McA. Ledingham and J. K. Davidson), 3, 324 (O)
HYPERBARIC OXYGEN
Hazards (I. McA. Ledingham and J. K. Davidson), 3, 324 (O)
Hypercalcaemia. *See under* Calcium
HYPERLIPIDAEMIA
In juvenile diabetes: standard and corn oil diets (G. W. Chance *and others*), 3, 616 (O)
HYPERLIPOPROTEINAEMIA
Type III: 3, 174 (C)
Hyperparathyroidism. *See under* Parathyroid
HYPERSENSITIVITY. *See also* Anaphylaxis
Allergic encephalomyelitis. *See under* Encephalomyelitis
Types 1 (reaginic) and 3 (Arthus-type): Lung disease caused by drugs, 3, 729 (L)
Wasp stings. *See* Wasp stings
HYPERTENSION
In pregnancy, foeto-maternal bleeding and (P. Jones *and others*), 3, 738 (O)
In regular dialysis, 3, 669 (L)
Oral contraceptives and, 3, 416 (C)
Pulmonary: appetite suppressants, and, 3, 177 (C)
Pulmonary: second heart sound in, 3, 2 (L)
HYPERTHERMIA
Febrile convulsions. *See under* Convulsions
Filming during anaesthesia and, 3, 779 (C)
Of unknown origin, 3, 128 (L), 302 (C), 785 (C)
Hyperthyroidism. *See under* Thyroid
Hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy. *See under* Heart: Cardiomyopathy
HYPNOSIS
*Abnormal Hypnotic Phenomena.* Survey of Nineteenth-Century Cases. Vols. 1–4. Edited by E. J. Dingwall, 3, 288
British Society of Medical and Dental. *See under* British
Hypnotics. *See individual drugs*
HYPOGLYCAEMIA
Insulin-induced, plasma cortisol response to, hypothalamic-pituitary function and, in depressive illness (B. J. Carroll), 3, 27 (O), 302 (C)
HYPOGLYCAEMIC AGENTS
Acceleratory polypeptide-growth hormone. *See* ACG
Hypokalaemia. *See under* Potassium
HYPOTENSION
After propanidid and atropine, 3, 413 (C)
Hypotensive anaesthesia. *See under* Anaesthesia and analgesia
HYPOTHALAMUS
Hypothalamic-pituitary function in depressive illness: plasma cortisol response to insulin-induced hypoglycaemia (B. J. Carroll), 3, 27 (O), 302 (C)
Hypothyroidism. *See under* Thyroid
Hypovitaminosis. *See under* Vitamin(s)

I

I.P.S. *See* Independent Practice Scheme (South East) Ltd
IATROGENIC DISEASE
Hypothyroid psychosis. *See under* Thyroid
Septicaemia, 3, 54 (C)
IKONOPISOV, R. L. *See* LEWIS, M. G., 3, 547
IKPEME, J. O.: Adjustable and detachable ring for Thomas splint, 3, 49
IKRAM, H., *and others*: Origin of third heart sound, 3, 413 (C), 598 (C), 778 (C)
ILEUM
Disorders of terminal ileum and disturbed bile salt metabolism, gall stones with. *See under* Gall stones
Perforation, typhoid: operative treatment (E. Q. Archampong), 3, 273 (O), 533 (C)
Ulcer, benign, recurrent, with coeliac syndrome (A. R. Davidson), 3, 341
Ileus. *See* Intestine: Obstruction
ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: *Common Symptoms of Disease in Children.* 2nd ed., 3, 406, 529 (C), 655 (C)
— Febrile convulsions, 3, 529 (C), 655 (C)
IMMIGRANTS
Doctors. *See under* Overseas doctors
Venereal disease and. *See under* Venereal diseases
IMMUNOASSAY
Radioimmunoassay. *See* Radioimmunoassay
IMMUNOGLOBULIN(S)
Serum level, X-chromosome and (K. Rhodes *and others*), 3, 439 (O)
IMMUNOLOGY. *See also individual diseases*
*Fundamentals of Immunology*, by R. S. Weiser *and others*, 3, 462
*Immunology in Clinical Medicine*, by J. L. Turk, 3, 226
*Radiation and the Control of Immune Response.* Report of a Panel on Radiation and the Control of Immune Response Organized by the International Atomic Energy Agency, Paris, 1967: 3, 106
IMMUNOPATHOLOGY
*Textbook of Immunopathology*, edited by P. A. Miescher and H. J. Muller-Eberhard, 3, 582
IMMUNOSUPPRESSION
In liver transplantation. *See under* Liver: Transplantation
IMRAN, M. *See* STEPTOE, P. C., 3, 751
Incomes, National Board for Prices and. *See under* National
INCONTINENCE
Of faeces. *See under* Faeces
Of urine. *See* Enuresis
INDEPENDENT PRACTICE SCHEME (SOUTH EAST) LTD
Private practice schemes, 3, 784 (C)
Indocid. *See* Indomethacin
INDOMETHACIN
In rheumatoid arthritis: effect on clearance of $^{133}Xe$ from knee joints (C. Dick *and others*), 3, 278
INDUSTRIAL INJURIES ACT
*Industrial Dermatoses and the Industrial Injuries Act*, by J. T. Ingram, 3, 347
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS
Appointed Factory Doctor Service: reform, 3, 366 (P)
Employment Medical Advisory Service, 3, 367 (P)
Milk to counteract health hazards, 3, 346
INFANTS. *See also individual diseases*
Battered babies: National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children: report 3, 667 (L)
Birth weight. *See* Birth weight
Gastric antigens in. *See under* Antigens
Hearing tests. *See under* Hearing
Mortality: neonatal: birth weight/gestation distribution in neonatal deaths according to lesions found at necropsy (J. Fedrick), 3, 745 (O)
Nasal obstruction in. *See under* Nose
Newborn: anatomy. *See* Anatomy: Neonatal
Newborn: clinical condition: simplified scoring system, 3, 532 (C)
Newborn: mortality. *See* Infants: Mortality
Newborn: pulmonary haemorrhage, massive, with Coxsackie B virus infection (R. Hurley *and others*), 3, 636
Newborn: records. *See* Records: Neonatal
Of diabetic mothers: prognosis, 3, 373 (L)
Subaponeurotic haemorrhage. *See* Subaponeurotic haemorrhage
Infection. *See specific infections and sites of infection*
INFECTIOUS DISEASES. *See also* Epidemiology and vital statistics; *individual diseases*
*Infectious Diseases*, by W. H. Parry, 3, 289
INFECTIOUS MONONEUCLEOSIS
EB virus and, 3, 190 (L)
Paul-Bunnell test. *See* Paul-Bunnell test
Serological features (including rising antibody titre to EB virus) (J. E. Banatvala and S. G. Grylls), 3, 444 (O)
Infertility. *See* Fertility and sterility
INFLAMMATION
Anti-inflammatory agents. *See* Anti-inflammatory agents
*Lectures on the Comparative Pathology of Inflammation.* Delivered at the Pasteur Institute in 1891. By E. Metchnikoff, 3, 771
Of joints. *See under* Joints; *individual diseases*
INFLUENZA
Drugs against, 3, 428 (L)
*Influenza Viruses*, by L. Hoyle, 3, 462
Vaccine strain: temperature-sensitive mutants of influenza virus for (J. S. Mackenzie), 3, 757
Virus: temperature-sensitive mutants: diminished virulence (J. S. Mackenzie), 3, 757
INFORMATION
Medical, computerized. *See under* Computers
INFORMATION SCIENCE
Postgraduate School of Librarianship and, Sheffield University. *See under* Sheffield: University
INFUSIONS
Intraperitoneal: in gastroenteritis. *See under* Gastroenteritis
Intravenous: infective thrombophlebitis after, 3, 54 (C)
Ringer-lactate solution. *See* Ringer-lactate solution
ING, T. S. *See* INOCENCIO, N. F., 3, 452
INGHAM, H. R. *See* WATKINS, J. S., 3, 29
INGRAM, J. T.: *Industrial Dermatoses and the Industrial Injuries Act*, 3, 347
INJECTIONS
Corticosteroid. *See under* Corticosteroids; *individual corticosteroids*
Intra-articular. *See under* Joint(s)
Injector, Porton jet. *See* Porton jet injector
INMAN, D. R. *See* COULSON, A. S., 3, 52
INMAN, William Samuel: Obituary, 3, 479
INNES, G.: Mental defectives in N.E. Scotland: statistics (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 229
INOCENCIO, N. F., *and others*: Renal allograft with massive perirenal accumulation of lymph, 3, 452
INSECT STINGS
Anaphylaxis from, 3, 703
Wasp. *See* Wasp stings
INSECTICIDES. *See also* Pesticides
3, 423
INSTITUTE OF CARDIOLOGY
Current aspects of cardiology: symposium, 3, 46
Dean, 3, 186
INSTITUTE OF DISEASES OF THE CHEST
3, 725
Institute of Psychiatry, Oxford. *See under* Oxford
INSULIN
And corticoid response to intravenous fructose in relation to glucose tolerance (J. M. Aitken and M. G. Dunnigan), 3, 276 (correction, 540)
Dilution in spirit-stored syringe, 3, 296 (C)
Hypoglycaemia induced by. *See under* Hypoglycaemia
Potentiation of insulin action in normal subjects by ACG (acceleratory polypeptide-growth hormone) (J. Bornstein *and others*), 3, 451
Response to arginine modified by α-adrenergic blockade (phentolamine) (J. M. H. Buckler *and others*), 3, 153
Structural formula, 3, 430 (L), 651 (C)
Topical, for ulcers of foot in diabetics, 3, 703
INSURANCE
B.U.P.A. *See* British United Provident Association
Independent Practice Scheme (South East) Ltd. *See under* Independent
N.H.S. finance and, 3, 122 (P)
National. *See* National Insurance
INTELLIGENCE
*Interdisciplinary Topics in Gerontology.* Vol. 4. Decision Making and Age. Edited by A. T. Welford and J. E. Birren, 3, 43
INTENSIVE CARE
*Nurses' Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation, and Intensive Care.* 4th ed. By W. Norris and D. Campbell, 3, 348
INTERFERON
In influenza, 3, 428 (L)
*Interferon*, by J. Vilcek, 3, 462
Intermittent positive-pressure ventilation. *See under* Respiration: Artificial
INTERNAL MEDICINE
*Advances in Internal Medicine.* Vol. 14. Edited by I. Snapper and G. H. Stollerman, 3, 347
INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY
*Radiation and the Control of Immune Response.* Report of a Panel on Radiation and the Control of Immune Response, Paris 1967: 3, 106
INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION
Protection against ionizing radiations: regulations, 3, 65
INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL ON ALCOHOL AND ADDICTIONS
International Institute on the Prevention and Treatment of Alcoholism: proceedings, 3, 111
INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF MEDICAL ULTRASONICS
3, 180 (C)
International Institute on the Prevention and Treatment of Alcoholism. *See under* International Council on Alcohol and Addictions
INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION
*Britain and the I.L.O.*: the story of fifty years. By M. Stewart, 3, 309
INTERNATIONAL UNION OF THE MEDICAL PRESS
9th biennial congress, 3, 49
Intervertebral discs. *See under* Spine
INTESTINE. *See also* Gastr-; *individual parts of intestinal tract*
Adrenergic innervation in Hirschsprung's disease (B. J. Gannon *and others*), 3, 338, 718 (C)
Atony, fatal, in myxoedema (J. S. Chadha *and others*), 3, 398, 655 (C)
Bacteria of, 3, 249 (L)
Large-bowel haemorrhage (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 163
Motility, colonic cancer and, 3, 238 (C)
Obstruction: hypothyroidism and, 3, 655 (C)
Obstruction: meconium ileus, life-tables for, 3, 718 (C)
Perforation, typhoid: operative treatment (E. Q. Archampong), 3, 273 (O), 533 (C)
Intra-abdominal adhesions. *See under* Adhesions
Intra-articular. *See* Joint(s)
Intracranial tumours. *See* Brain: Tumours
Intraperitoneal infusion. *See under* Infusions
Intrapleural progestogens. *See under* Progestogen(s)
Intravenous infusions. *See under* Infusions
INVESTIGATIONS
Cardiac hazards of. *See under* Heart
IODIDE(S)
Potassium. *See* Potassium iodide
IODINE
Radioactive. *See* Radioiodine
Ionizing radiation. *See under* Radiation
IRELAND
Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and. *See under* Association
Northern. *See* Northern Ireland
Royal College of Physicians of. *See under* Royal
Royal College of Surgeons in. *See under* Royal
IRON
Haemochromatosis. *See* Haemochromatosis
Macromolecular preparations, sarcoma and, 3, 770
Metabolism in anaemia of chronic renal failure: effects of dialysis and parenteral iron (R. A. Carter *and others*), 3, 206 (O)
Parenteral: effects on iron metabolism in anaemia of chronic renal failure treated by dialysis (R. A. Carter *and others*), 3, 206 (O)
IRON-DEXTRAN
Sarcoma and, 3, 770
Irradiation. *See under* Radiation
IRWIN, M. H. K.: *Truth About Cancer.* Family Doctor booklet, 3, 790
ISAAC, J.: Respiratory cripple and social services (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 165
ISCHAEMIA
Cerebral (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 168
Ischaemic colitis. *See under* Colitis
Ischaemic heart disease. *See under* Heart: Disease
ISOPRENALINE
In cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 459
ISOPRENALINE HYDROCHLORIDE
In cardiogenic shock, 3, 116 (C)
Isoproterenol hydrochloride. *See* Isoprenaline hydrochloride
ISOQUINOLINE
Derivatives: U.K.2371. *See* U.K.2371
Isotopes, radioactive. *See* Radioisotopes
IVE, F. A. *See* FLEMING, A. F., 3, 238

J

JACKSON, B. T. *See* SAUNDERS, P., 3, 573
JACKSON, E. *See* DEBBLE, T. J., 3, 761
JACKSON, I. T.: Rheumatoid arthritis: surgery (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 232
— and NOLAN, R. T.: Filming during anaesthesia, 3, 779 (C)

JACKSON, S. L. O.: Cost of medical publications, 3, 414 (C)
JAMES, D. B.: Explanation for addiction, 3, 53 (C), 716 (C)
JAMES, J. A.: *Renal Disease in Childhood*, 3, 41
JAUNDICE
  Halothane and. *See under* Halothane
  Infective: epidemiology, 3, 121, 184, 307, 365
  Rejection, after liver transplantation, prednisone for (R. Williams *and others*), 3, 12 (O)
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., 3, 367
— Pelvic pain, 3, 431 (O)
JENNETT, W. B.: Cerebral thrombosis and oral contraceptives, 3, 173 (C)
JENNINGS, G. H., and NEWTON, M. A.: Persistent paraplegia after repeated cardiac arrests, 3, 572
Jet injector, Porton. *See* Porton jet injector
JEWS
  Cervical cancer in Jewish women, 3, 356 (C), 471 (C)
JOHN, H. T.: Medical staffing in the N.H.S., 3, 715 (C)
JOHNSON, J.: Depressive changes after fluphenazine treatment, 3, 718 (C)
JOHNSON, T. *See* SMITH, D. S., 3, 90
JOHNSTON, A. W.: Chromosome abnormalities in mental defectives (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 230
JOHNSTON, N. M. *See* MEADOW, S. R., 3, 81, 598
JOHNSTONE, M. W.: Hepatic sensitization to halothane, 3, 113 (C)
JOINT(S). *See also* Arthritis; *individual joints and diseases*
  Corticosteroid injections, 3, 102 (Today's drugs), 475 (C), 642
  Diseases: current practice, 3, 99, 116 (C), 155, 220, 283, 342, 399, 456, 514, 575
  In haemochromatosis, 3, 191 (L)
JONCHÈRES, J., 3, 309
JONES, E. V. *See* JONES, P. L., 3, 255, 259
— *See also* ROSEN, M., 3, 263
JONES, G. D.: Pregnancy termination, 3, 297 (C)
JONES, J. G. P.: Plight of long-stay hospitals, 3, 533 (C), 784 (C)
JONES, K. S.: Subnormal hospitals, 3, 716 (C) (correction, 4 58)
JONES, P. F.: Problems and solutions in selection, training, and organization of hospital surgical staff, 3, 464, 429 (L), 715 (C), 785 (C)
JONES, P. L., *and others*: Methoxyflurane and nitrous oxide as obstetric analgesics: comparison by continuous administration, 3, 255 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)
— — — Methoxyflurane and nitrous oxide as obstetric analgesics: comparison by self-administered intermittent inhalation, 3, 259 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)
— *See also* ROSEN, M., 3, 263
JONES, Peter, *and others*: Association between foetomaternal bleeding and hypertension in pregnancy, 3, 738 (O)
JONES, R. L. H. *See* HARDMAN, E. W., 3, 52
JONES, R. S.: Severe acute respiratory infection in children (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164, 166
*JOURNAL MONDIAL DE PHARMACIE*
  Cost of medical publications, 3, 355 (C)
*JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY*
  *Automation and Data Processing in Pathology*, by College of Pathologists, 3, 374 (L), 656 (C)
*JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION*
  *Morris Fishbein, M.D.* Autobiography, 3, 348
JOURNALS. *See also* Medical press; Writing, medical/scientific; *individual journals*
  Role of, in medical education (World Medical Assembly), 3, 110
JOYSEY, V. *See* WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12
"(JUNIOR) SERVICE GENERAL PRACTITIONER": Armed Forces pay, 3, 418 (C), 534 (C)


## K


KACIC-DIMITRI, M., 3, 482
KAMBOUROGLU, G. *See* HARTO-GAROFALIDIS, G., 3, 56
Kampala. *See under* Uganda
KANANI, S. R., and KNIGHT, R.: Amoebic dysentery precipitated by corticosteroids, 3, 114 (C)
KAPLAN, A. S.: *Herpes Simplex and Pseudorabies Viruses*, 3, 462
Kaposi's varicelliform eruption. *See* Eczema: Vaccinatum
KARGER, Heinz: Prize. *See under* Heinz
KARP, M. *See* LARON, Z., 3, 357
KAY, B.: Hypotensive reaction after propanidid and atropine, 3, 413 (C)
KAY, D. W. K.: Book reviews, 3, 42, 705
KEATS, John: Keats, the man, medicine and poetry (Keats memorial lecture) (Lord Evans of Hungershall), 3, 7 (O), 1 (L)
KELISKY, R. P. *See* MELAMED, M. R., 3, 195
KELLEHER, W. H.: Respirators in respiratory failure, 3, 538 (C), 780 (C)
KELSEY, J. C.: Book reviews, 3, 348
KEMBLE, J.: *St. Helena During Napoleon's Exile*, 3, 290
KENDALL, E. J. C.: G.P.s' need for hospital laboratory facilities (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 169
— Respiratory infections in general practice (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164, 166
KENNEDY, A. C., 3, 308
KENNEDY, M. C. S.: Beta-adrenergic stimulants in asthma, 3, 174 (C)
KEOWN, D.: Appendicitis presenting as infection of right thigh, 3, 96
KERR, A. R.: Premedication for hypotensive anaesthesia, 3, 473 (C)
KERR, D. N. S. (Editor): *Dialysis and Renal Transplantation*. Vol. 5. Proceedings of the 5th Conference, Dublin, 1968: 3, 644
— *See also* BELL, D., 3, 378
KERR, J. P. *See* LATIMER, W., 3, 595
KERR, J. W.: Physiological studies in asthma (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 166
KERR, M. M. *See* AHUJA, G. L., 3, 743
KETTERING
  General Hospital: consultant's job, 3, 236 (C), 418 (C), 470 (C)
KIDNEY
  Analgesic nephropathy: clinical course after withdrawal of phenacetin (D. Bell *and others*), 3, 378 (O), 720 (C)
  Artificial. *See under* Dialysis
  Carcinoma: paraneoplastic hypercalcaemia and, 3, 176 (C)
  Disease: *Renal Disease in Childhood*, by J. A. James, 3, 41
  Failure: chronic, anaemia of. *See under* Anaemia
  Failure: dialysis. *See* Dialysis
  Function: urinary concentrating ability in women with symptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy (G. L. Williams *and others*), 3, 212 (O), 473 (C)
  Hydronephrosis. *See* Hydronephrosis
  Infection: defensive mechanisms of bladder, 3, 486 (L)
  Prune-belly syndrome. *See* Prune-belly syndrome
  Transplantation: allograft with massive perirenal accumulation of lymph (N. F. Inocencio *and others*), 3, 452
  Transplantation: *Dialysis and Renal Transplantation*. Vol. 5. Proceedings of 5th Conference, Dublin, 1968. Edited by D. N. S. Kerr, 3, 644
KIMBELL, N. K. B., and LODER, R. E.: Routine tranquillizers in obstetrics, 3, 779 (C)
KINDER, C. H., 3, 186
KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
  Hospital Centre. *See* Hospital Centre
  Report 1968: 3, 65
KINGHAM, D.: Cost of medical publications, 3, 414 (C)
KINLOCH, J. D. *See* CITRON, S., 3, 721
KINSLEY, M. L. *See* GAMBLE, D. R., 3, 627
KIRMAN, B. H.: Book reviews, 3, 288, 405, 644
KIT, S., and DUBBS, D. R.: *Monographs in Virology*. Vol. 2. Enzyme Induction by Viruses, 3, 643
KLOPPER, A. I.: Book reviews, 3, 772
— Methods of abortion (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 168
KNEE
  Examination: current practice (T. J. Fairbank), 3, 220
  In rheumatoid arthritis, effect of anti-inflammatory drug therapy (salicylate and indomethacin) on clearance of $^{133}$Xe from (C. Dick *and others*), 3, 278
KNIGHT, R. *See* KANANI, S. R., 3, 114
KNIGHT-JONES, E. B. *See* BIRT, B. D., 3, 281
KNOWLEDGE
  *Knowing and Being*, by M. Polanyi, 3, 771
KOCH, Arthur Cecil Elsley: Obituary, 3, 787 (correction, 4, 246)
KONG, H. Ho Ping. *See* HO PING KONG, H.
KONOTEY-AHULU, F. I. D.: Personal view, 3, 235
— *See also* BENTSI-ENCHILL, K. K., 3, 762
KOSONEN, T., 3, 309
KOSS, L. G.: *Diagnostic Cytology and Its Histopathologic Bases*. 2nd ed., 3, 42
— *See also* MELAMED, M. R., 3, 195
KULATILAKE, A. E., *and others*: Clinical evaluation of disposable artificial kidney, 3, 447 (O), 719 (C)
KURLAND, P.: Intermittent methohexitone, 3, 359 (C)
Kwok's quease. *See* Chinese restaurant syndrome


## L


L.S.D. *See* Lysergic acid diethylamide
LABORATORIES
  Hospital: facilities for G.P.s (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 169
  Specimens. *See* Specimens
  Tests. *See under* Tests
LABOUR
  Fibrin degradation products in. *See under* Fibrin
  Penicillin, prophylactic, during, for women with rheumatic or congenital heart disease, 3, 518
  Prolonged: prevention, 3, 118 (C), 315 (L), 473 (C), 595 (C), 653 (C)
Labour Organization, International. *See under* International
LACTATES
  Ringer-lactate solution. *See* Ringer-lactate solution
LACTATION
  Inappropriate: after Metrulen M, 3, 529 (C)
  Pigmentation in megaloblastic anaemia associated with, 3, 238 (C)
LACTOGEN
  Human placental lactogen, 3, 668 (L)
LAIDLAW, J. *See* READ, A. E., 3, 497
LAING BROWN, G. *See* BROWN, G. L.
LAKIER, J. B. *See* SACKS, P. V., 3, 97
LAMONT, N. McE., and POXEL, K.: Treating shock, 3, 116 (C)
Lan antigen. *See under* Antigens
LANCASHIRE
  Doctor–patient ratio, 3, 533 (C)
LANG, B.: Education of doctors' orphans, 3, 57 (C)
LANGHAM-HOBART, G. M.: Euthanasia, 3, 531 (C)
LANGTON HEWER, C. *See* HEWER, C. L.
LANGUAGE(S)
  Translations and language barrier: Postgraduate School of Librarianship and Information Science, Sheffield University, on, 3, 474 (C)
Laparoscopic sterilization. *See under* Sterilization, sexual
Largactil. *See* Chlorpromazine
LARON, Z., and KARP, M.: Outpatient management of diabetic children, 3, 357 (C)
LATHAM, H. M. *See* LATHAM, J. L., 3, 296
LATHAM, J. L., and LATHAM, H. M.: Dilution effects in spirit-stored syringe, 3, 296 (C)
LATIMER, W., *and others*: Dispensing doctors and pharmacists. 3, 595 (C), 657 (C), 721 (C)
LAVAGE
  Bronchial. *See* Bronchial lavage
LAVERS, K. W. *See* CITRON, S., 3, 721
LAWSON, J. P.: Progestogen-only pills, 3, 242 (C)
LAZARUS, S.: Large-bowel haemorrhage: medical aspects (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 163
LEA THOMAS, M. *See* THOMAS, M. L.
LEAD
  Poisoning (contaminated ghee and curry powder) in Gurkha soldiers in Hong Kong (J. G. P. Power *and others*), 3, 336 (O)
  Uptake during haemodialysis. *See under* Dialysis
LEADING ARTICLES (alphabetical list of titles)
  Accepted classification, 3, 253
  Accident surgery, 3, 254
  Adequacy of man, 3, 546
  Ammonia in the eyes, 3, 430
  Antigens in human sarcomas and melanomas, 3, 543
  Antigens with high incidence, 3, 70 (correction, 482)
  Arsenic in water, 3, 70, 299 (C)
  Arterial clots and the pill, 3, 488
  Arteriography in splenic and hepatic disease, 3, 128
  Automation in pathology, 3, 374, 656 (C)
  B.M.A. at Aberdeen, 3, 130
  Bacteria of the gut, 3, 249
  Battered babies, 3, 667
  Better surgical training, 3, 429
  Bone and joint changes in haemochromatosis, 3, 191
  Brain tumours and trauma, 3, 369
  Cancer and nervous system, 3, 193, 302 (C), 782 (C)
  Cardiac hazards of routine investigations, 3, 126, 298 (C)
  Carminatives, 3, 2
  Caught napping, 3, 253
  Chemotherapy of drug-resistant tuberculosis, 3, 487
  Complaints by patients, 3, 3
  Congenital cardiac malformation and facial weakness, 3, 127
  Cost of medical publications, 3, 189, 355 (C), 356 (C), 414 (C), 779 (C)
  Council and university, 3, 608
  Day wetting in boys, 3, 428
  Defensive mechanisms of bladder, 3, 486
  Delivery after caesarean section, 3, 5
  Diet and duodenal ulcer, 3, 727
  Diverticular disease of colon, 3, 311, 597 (C)
  Doctor in space, 3, 316 (correction, 482)
  Donors for transplants, 3, 127, 297 (C)
  Epiglottitis in adults, 3, 487
  Ex-addict hostel at Lewisham, 3, 731
  Faecal incontinence, 3, 72
  Fair inquiry, 3, 5
  Generalized pustular psoriasis, 3, 71
  Gonococci insensitive to penicillin, 3, 3
  Good A.R.M., 3, 130, 242 (C), 418 (C)
  Have we got stuck? 3, 732
  Holiday typhoid, 3, 605
  How relevant is present cancer research? 3, 4 (L), 473 (C)
  How to kill moon germs, 3, 251
  Human placental lactogen, 3, 668
  Hyperbaric medicine, 3, 312
  Hypertension in patients on regular dialysis, 3, 669
  Immigrants and venereal disease, 3, 129
  Immunology of malaria, 3, 541
  Insulin, 3, 430, 651 (C)
  Investigating giddiness, 3, 313
  Ischaemic colitis, 3, 68
  Keats memorial lectures, 3, 1
  Leprosy in England, 3, 730
  Life on Mars? 3, 544
  Living on the moon, 3, 250
  London medical schools, 3, 425, 594 (C)
  Lung disease caused by drugs, 3, 729
  M.R.C.P. (U.K.), 3, 606
  Maintenance haemodialysis, 3, 485
  Malaya's new medical school, 3, 315
  Malignant granuloma, 3, 254, 471 (C), 655 (C), 779 (C)
  Man on the moon, 3, 189
  Management of primary and secondary hyperaldosteronism, 3, 427
  Massive haemoptysis, 3, 669
  Medical contributions to suicide, 3, 610, 779 (C)
  *Medical Register's* face lift, 3, 194
  Mind and ulcer, 3, 374
  Modern paradox, 3, 67
  Money for charity, 3, 6
  More about glandular fever, 3, 190
  More blackwater fever, 3, 372
  Motor neurone disease and neuronal metabolism, 192
  No cell is an iland intire of it selfe, 3, 609, 778 (C)
  Old age, nutrition, and mental confusion, 3, 608
  Origin of third heart sound, 3, 193, 413 (C), 597 (C), 778 (C)
  Paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria and leukaemia, 3, 483
  Platelets and aspirin, 3, 371
  Poisoning treatment centres, 3, 484
  Polluted water, 3, 252
  Postoperative gas gangrene, 3, 665
  Practical neurology, 3, 610 (L)
  Pregnancy tests over the counter, 3, 667
  Primary subacute haematogenous osteomyelitis, 3, 728
  Prognosis for babies born to diabetic mothers, 3, 373

LEADING ARTICLES—*continued*
Prolonged labour, **3**, 315, 595 (C)
Prune-belly syndrome, **3**, 670
Pyrexia of unknown origin, **3**, 128, 302 (C), 785 (C)
Replacing three heart valves, **3**, 666
Representation of junior doctors, **3**, 72
Riot-control agents, **3**, 546, 652 (C)
Rosacea-like dermatitis, **3**, 545
Second heart sound in pulmonary hypertension, **3**, 2
Special drugs against influenza, **3**, 428
Spotting typhoid, **3**, 607
Subnormal hospitals, **3**, 426, 592 (C), 652 (C), 716 (C), 781 (C)
Success and failure, **3**, 607, 778 (C)
Sympathetic nervous overactivity in tetanus, **3**, 251, 474 (C)
Symptomless bacteriuria, **3**, 69
Tennis leg, **3**, 543
Tick paralysis, **3**, 314
Training to survive, **3**, 372
Transverse myelitis and heroin addiction, **3**, 427
Treatment of adder bite, **3**, 370
Vagrancy syndrome, **3**, 732
Violence on T.V., **3**, 125, 361 (C), 715 (C)
LEAROYD, Cyril George: Obituary, **3**, 661
LEBON, P.: Increasing breast size, **3**, 159
LEDINGHAM, I. McA., and DAVIDSON, J. K.: Hazards in hyperbaric medicine, **3**, 324 (O)
LEEDS
University, **3**, 66, 187, 188, 540
LEG
Amputation. *See under* Amputation
Equalization: surgery, **3**, 702
Splint. *See under* Splints
Tennis leg, **3**, 543 (L)
LEIGH, A. D., **3**, 482
LENMAN, J. A. R. *See* ROSS, C. A. C., **3**, 512
LENS
Cataract. *See* Cataract
LENSES
Contact. *See* Contact lenses
Painted rims for easier refractions, **3**, 785 (C)
LENTICULAR NUCLEUS
Hepato-lenticular degeneration. *See* Hepato-lenticular degeneration
LEPROSY
Human, in normal mice (R. J. W. Rees *and others*), **3**, 216
In Great Britain, **3**, 246 (P), 730 (L)
LESSOF, M. H. *See* MAISEY, M. N., **3**, 392
LEUKAEMIA
Adriamycin in (G. Bonadonna *and others*), **3**, 503 (O)
Haemoglobulinuria, paroxysmal nocturnal. and, **3**, 483 (L)
Lymphocytic, chronic, in 3 siblings with Ch¹ chromosome (P. H. Fitzgerald and J. W. Hamer), **3**, 752 (O)
LEUKAEMIA RESEARCH FUND
Officers, **3**, 248
LEVITT, H. N.: Hospital letters, **3**, 594 (C), 718 (C)
LEWIN, W.: Consultant's job, **3**, 469 (C), 721 (C)
LEWIS, B. V.: Prolonged labour, **3**, 473 (C)
LEWIS, H. K., AND CO. LTD
Cost of medical publications, **3**, 355 (C)
LEWIS, M. *See* CHOWN, B., **3**, 295
LEWIS, M. G., *and others*: Tumour-specific antibodies in human malignant melanoma and their relationship to the extent of the disease, **3**, 547 (O), 543 (L)
LEWISHAM
Ex-addict hostel. *See under* Drug addiction: Rehabilitation
LEWKONIA, R. M., and FINN, R.: ABO blood group distribution in serum hepatitis, **3**, 268 (O)
LIBRARIANSHIP
Postgradute School of Librarianship and Information Science, Sheffield University. *See under* Sheffield: University
LIFE
On Mars. *See under* Mars
LIFE EXPECTANCY
Medical progress and (Maurice Bloch lecture) (Sir Solly Zuckerman), **3**, 732 (L)
LIGHT
Sensitivity. *See* Photosensitivity
LIGNOCAINE
In cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), **3**, 458
In tachyarrhythmia, **3**, 346
Plasma levels and induced haemodynamic changes (P. F. Binnion *and others*), **3**, 390 (O)
LILLICRAP, Charles Albert: Obituary, **3**, 536
LINDSAY NEUSTATTER, W. *See* NEUSTATTER, W. L.
LIP
Cleft. *See* Cleft lip
LIPIDS
Hyperlipidaemia. *See* Hyperlipidaemia
LIPOPROTEINS
Hyperlipoproteinaemia. *See* Hyperlipoproteinaemia
Liquor amnii. *See* Amniotic fluid
LISTER, C. O. *See* WALLACE, I. W., **3**, 784
LISTER MEDAL
**3**, 123
LISTS
Dispensing. *See under* Drugs: Dispensing
LITTLEPAGE, B. N. C.: Active labour, **3**, 654 (C)
LITTLEWOOD, J. M.: Asymptomatic bacteriuria, **3**, 416 (C), 598 (C)
LIVER. *See also* Cirrhosis; Hepat-; Jaundice
Chlorpromazine and. *See under* Chlorpromazine
Disease: arteriography in, **3**, 128 (L)
Disease: *Medical Treatment*. Vol. 2. Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, **3**, 461
European Association for the Study of. *See under* European
Function: effect of oestrogens and progestogens on, in puerperium, **3**, 593 (C)
LIVER—*continued*
Halothane and. *See under* Halothane
Hepato-lenticular degeneration. *See* Hepato-lenticular degeneration
Transplantation in man: haemorrhage and thrombosis (P. T. Flute *and others*), **3**, 20 (O)
Transplantation in man: studies of liver function, histology, and immunosuppressive therapy (R. Williams *and others*), **3**, 12 (O)
LIVER FLUKES
*Fasciola hepatica*. *See Fasciola hepatica*
LIVERPOOL
University, **3**, 188, 247, 424
University: Nuffield Unit of Medical Genetics, **3**, 539
Livestock. *See* Animals; *individual animals*
LLOYD RAWLINS, Morna. *See* RAWLINS, Morna Lloyd
LOANS
Group Practice Loans Fund. *See under* Group
LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES
Annual Conference of Representatives: money remaining in Group Practice Loans Fund: for charity, **3**, 6 (L)
Northumberland. *See under* Northumberland
Pembrokeshire. *See under* Pembrokeshire
LOCKE, S. (Editor): *Modern Neurology. Papers in Tribute to Derek Denny-Brown*, **3**, 405
LODER, R. E. *See* KIMBELL, N. K. B., **3**, 779
LONDON, D. R. *See* BUCKLER, J. M. H., **3**, 153
LONDON, P. S.: Book reviews, **3**, 520
LONDON
Information Service: addicts helped through, **3**, 65
*Mental Illness in Four London Boroughs*, by Psychiatric Rehabilitation Association Research Unit, **3**, 705
Metropolitan Hospital. *See under* Metropolitan
Royal College of Physicians of. *See under* Royal
School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, **3**, 258
University, **3**, 66, 124, 188, 247, 248, 310, 367, 424, 540, 664, 725, 790
University: medical schools: amalgamation plans: joint statement with University Grants Committee, **3**, 467, 425 (L), 594 (C)
Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of. *See under* Worshipful
LOUTIT, J. F., **3**, 423
LOVEL, T. W. I. *See* WISEMAN, R. A., **3**, 454
LOVELL (formerly Orrell), Alice Maria: Obituary, **3**, 537
LOWE, D. C. *See* MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., **3**, 55
LOWE, K. G., **3**, 309
LUDMAN, H.: Dizziness and Ménière's syndrome: otological aspects (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 162
Lumbago. *See* Backache
Lumbar discs. *See under* Spine
LUMPY SKIN VIRUS
*Lumpy Skin Virus*, by K. E. Weiss, **3**, 462
LUNG. *See also* Pneumo-; Pulmonary
Disease caused by drugs, **3**, 729 (L)
Function: assessment (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 164, 166
Function: exercise-induced asthma (A. Seaton *and others*), **3**, 556 (O)
Gas exchange: assessment (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 164, 166
Radiograph in acute myocardial infarction. *See under* Myocardial infarction: Acute
Ventilatory capacity. *See under* Respiration
Volume in normal and asthmatic subjects, effects of β-adrenergic receptor blockade (propranolol) on airway conductance and (P. S. Richardson and G. M. Sterling), **3**, 143 (O)
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS
Systemic: inheritance, **3**, 703
LURIA, A. R.: *Mind of a Mnemonist*, **3**, 583
LYALL, A.: Abdominal sepsis presenting as abscess of right thigh, **3**, 360 (C)
LYLE, W. H.: Testing dialysing fluids, **3**, 300 (C)
LYMPH
Perirenal accumulation, massive, renal allograft with (N. F. Inocencio *and others*), **3**, 452
LYMPHOCYTES
Lymphocyte-inhibiting agents, teratogenesis and, **3**, 52 (C)
Lymphocytic leukaemia. *See under* Leukaemia
LYMPHOID CELLS
Circulating, changes in, in Hodgkin's disease, **3**, 414 (C)
LYMPHOMA
Malignant, adriamycin in, **3**, 505
Malignant, with cold agglutinins (Clinicopathological conference), **3**, 33
LYMPHOSARCOMA
With positive Paul–Bunnell test, **3**, 415 (C)
LYONS, E.: Diversion of funds in hospital service, **3**, 361 (C), 470 (C), 533 (C), 599 (C), 656 (C), 784 (C)
— Plight of long-stay hospitals, **3**, 656 (C), 784 (C)
LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE
Chromosome abnormalities after (J. Nielsen *and others*), **3**, 634 (O)
Lysergide. *See* Lysergic acid diethylamide
LYSOL
Poisoning, peritoneal dialysis and, **3**, 720 (C)

M

M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
Statement by presidents of Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Edinburgh and Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, **3**, 663, 606 (L)
MacANESPIE, H.: Public health officers entering general practice, **3**, 657 (C)
McCALL, A. J.: Morbid anatomy and histopathology (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 170
McCANCE, C.: Factors determining selection of women for abortion (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 168 (correction, 298 (C))
— Therapeutic abortion in Scotland, **3**, 298 (C)
McCARTHY, C. F. *See* READ, A. E., **3**, 497
McCARTHY, O. R.: Neutropenia after trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole for bronchitis, **3**, 114 (C)
McCLEAN, J. R.: Riot-control agents: personal experience, **3**, 652 (C)
McCLURE, L. M. *See* WALKER, J. H., **3**, 584
McCurrich oration. *See* JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., **3**, 431
McDIVITT, R. W., *and others*: *Tumours of the Breast*, **3**, 406
MACDONALD, A.: Melanoma and oral contraceptives **3**, 40
MACDONALD, Alexander (Aberdeen): Urinary frequency in women: bacteriological aspects (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 231
McENTEE, John Charles: Obituary, **3**, 658
MACFARLANE, L. R. S.: How much blood? **3**, 531 (C)
McGARRY, J. M.: Sugar and ischaemic heart disease, **3**, 530 (C)
MacGILLIVRAY, I.: Therapeutic abortion in Scotland (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 167, 298 (C)
McGILVRAY, J. *See* BOURNE, G. J., **3**, 405
McGIRR, Peter Owen Martin: Obituary, **3**, 722
McGREGOR, A.: Total attachment of community nurses to general practices, **3**, 291
McGREGOR, A. M. C. *See* WILLIAMS, R., **3**, 12
MacGREGOR, G. A.: Thrombocytopenia with multiple autoantibodies, **3**, 596 (C)
MACK, W. S., **3**, 186
McKANE, John James: Obituary, **3**, 421
McKEAND, W. J.: Care of aged doctors, **3**, 598 (C), 779 (C)
MACKENZIE, A. I., and DONALD, J. R.: Urine output and fluid therapy during anaesthesia and surgery, **3**, 619 (O)
MACKENZIE, Colin Campbell: Obituary, **3**, 182
MACKENZIE, J. S.: Virulence of temperature-sensitive mutants of influenza virus, **3**, 757
MACKIE, D. B. *See* MORTIMER, P. R., **3**, 88
MACKIE, M.: Brucellosis eradication (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 230
McLARTY, D. G., *and others*: Results of treatment of thyrotoxicosis after postoperative relapse, **3**, 200 (O)
— — — Results of treatment of thyrotoxicosis following relapse after antithyroid drug therapy, **3**, 203 (O) (correction, 368)
MACLEAN, Bruce: Obituary, **3**, 119, 183
MacLEAN, C. *See* BURGE, H., **3**, 690
MACLEAN, K., and SCOTT, G. (Editors): *Medical Treatment*. Vol. 2: *Diseases of the Blood and Reticuloendothelial System; Diseases of the Liver and Alimentary Tract; Tropical, Parasitic, Venereal and Skin Diseases*, **3**, 461
McLELLAN, D. L.: Doctors and overtime pay, **3**, 721 (C)
MacLennan report. *See* Transplantation: Advisory group's report
MACLEOD, M.: Cancer research, **3**, 473 (C)
McMENEMEY, W. H.: Book reviews, **3**, 290, 461
McMICHAEL, Sir John. *See* ROSENHEIM, Sir Max, **3**, 237
McMILLAN, W.: Disappearance of L-Dopa, **3**, 415 (C)
McNAY, A. *See* JONES, Peter, **3**, 738
McNEILL, R. S.: Respiratory failure (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 165
— *See also* WARD, F. G., **3**, 176
McNICOL, G. P. *See* BONNAR, J., **3**, 137, 387
McNICOL, M. W.: Assessment of gas exchange in respiratory function (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 164 166
— *See also* SYKES, M. K., **3**, 105
— *See also* TATTERSFIELD, A. E., **3**, 332
McNUTT, J. *See* WALLACE, I. W., **3**, 784
McQUEEN, E. G.: Management of unconscious poisoned patients, **3**, 177 (C), 656 (C)
MacRAE, Alexander Murray: Obituary, **3**, 303, 479
McROBERT, Sir George, **3**, 481
— Book reviews, **3**, 581, 704
MacWILLIAM, Henry Herbert: Obituary, **3**, 478
MAEGRAITH, B. G., **3**, 64
MAISEY, M. N., and LESSOF, M. H.: Thyroid function in Addison's disease, **3**, 392 (O)
MAITRA, A. K.: G.M.C.'s annual levy, **3**, 717 (C),
MAKEY, A. R. *See* IKRAM, H., **3**, 413
MALARIA
Antimalarial drugs. *See* Antimalarial drugs
Blackwater fever, **3**, 372 (L)
Immunology, **3**, 541 (L)
Imported, **3**, 236 (C)
In Great Britain: epidemiology, **3**, 121, 184, 246, 307, 365, 422, 480, 539, 603, 662, 725, 789
Manson, Sir Patrick, and, **3**, 176 (C)
Trimethoprim in. *See under* Trimethoprim
MALAYA
University: medical school, new, **3**, 315 (L)
MALAYSIA
Cervical cancer screening in, **3**, 596 (C)
Malformations. *See* Abnormalities
Malignancy. *See* Cancer; *individual tumours*
MALINS, J. M. *See* SOLER, N. G., **3**, 567
Malmström's vacuum extractor. *See under* Vacuum extractor
MALTA
Royal University, **3**, 247
MAN
Adequacy of (Sir Peter Medawar's presidential address to British Association for the Advancement of Science), **3**, 546 (L)
MANCHESTER
Schoolchildren: urinary microscopy of. *See under* Urine: Examination

MANCHESTER—*continued*
University, **3**, 66, 124
Manioc. *See* Cassava
MANIPULATION
Lumbar disc prolapse, reduction of, by (J. A. Mathews and D. A. H. Yates), **3**, 696
MANOMETRY
Oesophageal dysfunction. *See under* Oesophagus
MANSON, Sir Patrick: Mosquito-malaria theory, **3**, 176 (C)
MARJOT, D. H.: Depression following fluphenazine treatment, **3**, 780 (C)
MARKHAM, R. L. *See* RHODES, K., **3**, 439
MARKS, V.: Chemical pathology (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 169
Marrow, bone. *See* Bone marrow
MARS
Life on? **3**, 544 (L)
MARSH, F.: Malignant granuloma, **3**, 655 (C)
MARSHALL, J. C., and GIBSON, D. G.: Origin of third heart sound, **3**, 778 (C)
MARSHALL, James. *See* SIMONS, R. D. G. Ph., **3**, 461
MARSHALL, John: Natural history and medical management of cerebral ischaemia (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 169
MARSHALL, M. *See* WALKER, P. E., **3**, 31
MARSHALL, R. D. *See* HARPER, J. R., **3**, 637
MARTIN, John: Obituary, **3**, 61
MARTIN, W. I.: "Mediflash", **3**, 533 (C)
MARX, F. W., Jun. *See* SHARPE, J. C., **3**, 645
MATELES, R. I., and TANNENBAUM, S. R. (Editors): *Single-cell Protein*, **3**, 225
MATERNITY HOSPITAL(S)
Gastroenteritis in. *See under* Gastroenteritis
MATERNITY SERVICES
G.P.s in (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists: presidential address), **3**, 663
MATHEWS, J. A., and YATES, D. A. H.: Reduction of lumbar disc prolapse by manipulation, **3**, 696
MATTHEW, H. J. S., *and others*: Acute poisoning: organization and work-load of a treatment centre, **3**, 489 (O), 384 (L), 651 (C)
— — — Nitrazepam: safe hypnotic, **3**, 23 (O)
MATTHEWS, Philip: Memorial Scholarship Fund. *See under* Philip
MATTHEWS, T. S.: Acute infective gastroenteritis, **3**, 175 (C)
Maurice Bloch lecture (Sir Solly Zuckerman). *See* Have we got stuck? **3**, 732 (L)
MAXWELL, P. M. *See* RHODES, K., **3**, 439
MAY, J. R., **3**, 725
MAYOU, R. A.: London medical schools, **3**, 595 (C)
MEADE, R. H.: *Introduction to the History of General Surgery*, **3**, 461
MEADOW, S. R., *and others*: Prevalence of symptomless urinary tract disease in Birmingham schoolchildren: pyuria and bacteriuria, **3**, 81 (O), 69 (L), 416 (C), 598 (C)
— — — Pyuria and bacteriuria, **3**, 598 (C)
MEASLES
Epidemiology, **3**, 62, 422, 480, 538, 662, 724, 789
Virus: teratogenic and lymphocyte-inhibiting effects, **3**, 52 (C)
Measures. *See* Weights and measures
Meconium ileus. *See under* Intestine: Obstruction
MEDAWAR, Sir Peter: Presidential address to British Association for the Advancement of Science, **3**, 546 (L)
MEDHURST, G. A., and ANDREWS, P. S.: Consultant's job, **3**, 236 (C), 418 (C)
MEDICAL ASSOCIATION of SOUTH AFRICA
Race discrimination, **3**, 115 (C)
MEDICAL BILL, 1969
Reform of G.M.C., **3**, 185 (C)
MEDICAL CARE
Personal view (S. Forman), **3**, 112
World Assembly on, **3**, 109
MEDICAL COUNCIL ON ALCOHOLISM
Research grants, **3**, 663
MEDICAL DEFENCE UNION
Essay competition, **3**, 540
*MEDICAL DIRECTORY*
125th edition, 1969: **3**, 298 (C), 594 (C)
MEDICAL EDITORS
*Morris Fishbein, M.D.* Autobiography, **3**, 348
Medical education. *See* Education, medical
MEDICAL HISTORY. *See also individual subjects*
**3**, 107, 587, 648
MEDICAL PRESS. *See also* Journals; *individual journals*
International Union of. *See under* International
Medical profession. *See* Doctors
MEDICAL PROTECTION SOCIETY
Consent to treatment: pamphlet and form, **3**, 187
*MEDICAL REGISTER*. *See also* Registration
Redesigned, **3**, 194 (L)
MEDICAL RESEARCH. *See also individual institutions, societies, and subjects*
In Scotland, **3**, 64, 539
Surgical Research Society. *See under* Surgical
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
Annual Report 1968–9: **3**, 308
Child Nutrition Research Unit, Mulago Hospital, Kampala, **3**, 247
Clinical and Population Cytogenetics Unit: director and work of, **3**, 123
L-Dopa in Parkinsonism. *See under* Dopa
Finance, **3**, 308
Radiobiology Unit: director, **3**, 423
Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis. *See under* Anticoagulants
Medical schools. *See* Education, medical: Schools; *individual schools*
MEDICAL SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF THE VENEREAL DISEASES
Co-operative Clinical Group: immigrants and venereal diseases, **3**, 129 (L)
Medical teachers. *See under* University teachers
MEDICAL WOMEN'S FEDERATION
London Association: re-employment of women doctors, **3**, 302 (C)
Medical writing. *See* Writing, medical/scientific
MEDICINE. *See also individual specialties*
General: training. *See* Education, medical: General medicine
History. *See* Medical history
*Postgraduate Medicine*, by I. J. T. Davies, **3**, 772
*Scientific Basis of Medicine Annual Reviews*, 1969, by British Postgraduate Medical Federation, **3**, 706
MEDICO-LEGAL
Blood tests. *See under* Blood groups
Consent to treatment. *See under* Consent
Farleigh Hospital, allegations of brutality at, **3**, 481
Genocide. *See* Genocide
Medical Protection Society. *See under* Medical
Paternity. *See* Paternity
Thalidomide claims. *See under* Thalidomide
Witness giving allegedly perjured evidence, no civil action against, **3**, 422
MEDICO-LEGAL SOCIETY
Report and president, **3**, 64
"Mediflash". *See under* Motoring: Flashing lights
MEERSCHWAM, I. S.: *Hypertrophic Obstructive Cardiomyopathy*, **3**, 520
Megacolon. *See* Hirschsprung's disease
Megaloblastic anaemia. *See* Anaemia, megaloblastic
MEGESTROL ACETATE
As oral contraceptive, **3**, 471 (C)
MELAMED, M. R., *and others*: Prevalence rates of uterine cervical carcinoma in situ for women using the diaphragm or contraceptive oral steroids, **3**, 195 (O), 356 (C), 412 (C), 471 (C)
MELANOMA
Antigens in, **3**, 543 (L)
Malignant: tumour-specific antibodies in (M. G. Lewis *and others*), **3**, 547 (O), 543 (L)
Oral contraceptives and, **3**, 40
MELVILLE, I. D. *See* ROSS, C. A. C., **3**, 512
MELVIN RAMSAY, A. *See* RAMSAY, A. M.
MEMORY
*Mind of a Mnemonist*, by A. R. Luria, **3**, 583
MENDEL, D. *See* BRAIMBRIDGE, M. V., **3**, 683
MÉNIÈRE'S SYNDROME
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, **3**, 162
MENINGITIS
Acute: epidemiology, **3**, 538, 662, 724, 789
Cryptococcal: 2 cases treated, one with amphotericin B, the other with 5-fluorocytosine (J. S. Watkins *and others*), **3**, 29 (O) (correction, 310)
MENINGOCELE
Apparent at birth, subsequently occult, **3**, 224
MENSTRUATION DISORDERS
Dysmenorrhoea, oestradiol in, **3**, 460
Mental deficiency. *See* Mental subnormality
MENTAL DISORDERS
*Mental Illness in Four London Boroughs*, by Psychiatric Rehabilitation Association Research Unit, **3**, 705
Old age, nutrition, and mental confusion, **3**, 608 (L)
MENTAL HEALTH ACT, 1959
*Mentally Abnormal Offender and the Law*. Inquiry into the Working of the Relevant Parts of the Mental Health Act, 1959. By H. R. Rollin, **3**, 161
MENTAL HOSPITALS
Disturbed subnormal patients in, **3**, 301 (C)
Funds for, **3**, 361 (C), 470 (C), 533 (C), 599 (C), 656 (C), 784 (C)
Ill-treatment at Farleigh Hospital. *See under* Farleigh Hospital
*Mentally Abnormal Offender and the Law*. Inquiry into the Working of the Relevant Parts of the Mental Health Act, 1959. By H. R. Rollin, **3**, 161
Subnormal hospitals: deteriorating situation, **3**, 426 (L), 592 (C), 652 (C), 716 (C) (correction, **4**, 58), 781 (C)
MENTAL PATIENTS
Disturbed subnormal. *See under* Mental subnormality
Ill-treatment at Farleigh Hospital. *See under* Farleigh Hospital
MENTAL PERFORMANCE
*Interdisciplinary Topics in Gerontology*. Vol. 4. Decision Making and Age. Edited by A. T. Welford and J. E. Birren, **3**, 43
Mental retardation. *See* Mental subnormality
MENTAL SUBNORMALITY
Disturbed subnormal patients in mental hospitals, **3**, 301 (C)
In N.E. Scotland: genetic study (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 229
*Mental Retardation: Diagnosis and Treatment*, edited by C. M. Poser, **3**, 644
Subnormal hospitals. *See under* Mental hospitals
MESMERISM
*Abnormal Hypnotic Phenomena*. Survey of Nineteenth-Century Cases. Vols. 1–4. Edited by E. J. Dingwall, **3**, 288
MESTRANOL
Ethynodiol diacetate with. *See under* Ethynodiol diacetate
METABOLISM
Emotion and, **3**, 703
*Endocrine and Genetic Diseases of Childhood*, edited by L. I. Gardner, **3**, 160
Metabolic acidosis. *See under* Acidosis
METAPLASIA
Gastric antigens in. *See under* Antigens
METCHNIKOFF, E.: *Lectures on the Comparative Pathology of Inflammation*. Delivered at the Pasteur Institute in 1891: **3**, 771
METHACHOLINE
In cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), **3**, 459
METHOHEXITONE
Intermittent intravenous, in dentistry, **3**, 116 (C), 178 (C), 240 (C), 359 (C), 474 (C)
METHOXYFLURANE
Nitrous oxide and, as obstetric analgesics: continuous administration (P. L. Jones *and others*), **3**, 255 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)
Nitrous oxide and, as obstetric analgesics: self-administered intermittent inhalation (P. L. Jones *and others*), **3**, 259 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)
Nitrous oxide, trichloroethylene and, as obstetric analgesics (M. Rosen *and others*), **3**, 263 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)
METHYLDOPA
In Parkinson's disease, **3**, 40
METRIC SYSTEM
B.S.I. metric chart, **3**, 367
METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL, LONDON
Admissions through booking clinic, **3**, 53 (C)
Metrulen M. *See* Ethynodiol diacetate: Mestranol with
MEYERS, D.: Personal view, **3**, 354
MICHAELIS, A. *See* RIEGER, R., **3**, 643
MICROBIOLOGY
*Introduction to Medical Microbiology*, by C. W. Potter *and others*, **3**, 405
Services (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 169
MICRO-ORGANISMS
Moon germs, how to kill, **3**, 251 (L)
MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
Scanning, in dermatology, **3**, 239 (C)
Microscopy, urinary. *See under* Urine: Examination
Micturition. *See* Urination
MIDDLETON, G. W. *See* WILLIAMS, Evan Davy, **3**, 785
MIESCHER, P. A., and MULLER-EBERHARD, H. J. (Editors): *Textbook of Immunopathology*, **3**, 582
MIEVILLE, George Christian Blake: Obituary, **3**, 601
MIGRAINE
Blood flow, regional, in internal carotid distribution during attack of (E. Skinhøj and O. B. Paulson), **3**, 569
Blood pressure and, **3**, 159
*Migraine*, by J. Pearce, **3**, 225
Migranoid syndrome, **3**, 104
Miliary tuberculosis. *See under* Tuberculosis
MILK
Antibiotics in. *See under* Antibiotics
For industrial workers, to counteract health hazards, **3**, 346
Human: secretion. *See* Lactation
Trace amounts in, **3**, 789
MILLARD, P. P. *See* WILLIAMS, R., **3**, 12
MILLARD, R. S., **3**, 309
MILLER, H. (Newcastle): Book reviews, **3**, 405
— Personal view, **3**, 777
MILLER, H. J. B. (Chairman): Report on forensic psychiatry. *See under* Psychiatry: Forensic
MILLER, S. J. H.: Book reviews, **3**, 348
MILN, D. C.: Ano-rectal examination (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 163
MILNE, G. G. *See* YOUNG, A. C., **3**, 56
MILNE, G. P.: Abortion statistics for North-east Scotland (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 167
MILNES WALKER, R. *See* WALKER, R. M.
MIND
Ulcer and, **3**, 374 (L)
MITCHELL, A. R. K.: Tape course on psychological medicine by, **3**, 539
MITCHELL, J. H.: Computers and hospital records (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 162
MITCHLEY, S. E.: Adrenal function and exogenous A.C.T.H., **3**, 241 (C)
MITES
*Demodex folliculorum*. *See Demodex folliculorum*
MITOCHONDRIA
Mitochondrial D.N.A. *See under* Deoxyribonucleic acid
MITSCHERLICH, A.: *Society without the Father*, **3**, 106
MODLE, W. J.: Consultant's job, **3**, 418 (C)
Mogadon. *See* Nitrazepam
MOLE, R. H., **3**, 423
Mole, hydatidiform. *See* Hydatidiform mole
MONEKOSSO, G. L. *See* OSUNTOKUN, B. O., **3**, 178
MONFARDINI, S. *See* BONADONNA, G., **3**, 503
MONIKA, Anna: Foundation. *See under* Anna
MONITORING
Monitron system in general medical ward (J. M. Rawles and G. S. Crickett), **3**, 707
MONK-JONES, M. E. *See* RHODES, K., **3**, 439
MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS. *See also individual drugs*
Serum pseudocholinesterase and, **3**, 653 (C)
Mononucleosis, infectious. *See* Infectious mononucleosis
MONOPOLIES COMMISSION
Inquiry into restrictive practices in professions: refusal to hear oral evidence, **3**, 5 (L), 367 (P)
MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., *and others*: Drug treatment of thyrotoxicosis, **3**, 55 (C)
MOON
Germs, how to kill, **3**, 251 (L)
Man on. *See under* Space travel
MOORE, T.: Book reviews, **3**, 161, 225, 772
Morbid anatomy. *See under* Anatomy
MORGAN, Sir Clifford Naunton, **3**, 604
MORGAN WILLIAMS, B. D. *See* WILLIAMS, B. D. M.
MORLEY, Francis Justice: Obituary, **3**, 181
MORPHINE
Addiction: duration, **3**, 418 (C)
MORRISON, D. L.: Book reviews, **3**, 41, 161

MORRISON SMITH, J. *See* SMITH, J. M.
MORTALITY
Infants. *See under* Infants
MORTIMER, P. R., *and others*: Ampicillin levels in human bile in the presence of biliary tract disease, **3**, 88 (O)
MORTIMER, R.: Stool collection, **3**, 656 (C)
MOSQUITOES
Manson, Sir Patrick, and, **3**, 176 (C)
MOSS, L.: Pain in the ankle, **3**, 535 (C)
MOTHERHOOD
*Motherhood and Personality*. Psychosomatic Aspects of Childbirth. By L. Chertok, **3**, 288
MOTHERS
Children and: *Attachment and Loss*. Vol. 1. Attachment. By J. Bowlby, **3**, 347
Motor neurone disease. *See under* Neurones
MOTORING
Alcohol and. *See under* Alcohol
Crosswise engine, **3**, 602
Flashing lights for doctors' cars ("Mediflash"), **3**, 417 (C), 533 (C)
Parking facilities, hospital, **3**, 114 (C)
Tracing strange noises, **3**, 305
MOURANT, A. E.: Book reviews, **3**, 582
MOUTH
Perioral dermatitis. *See* Dermatitis: Rosacea-like
MOWAT, A. G.: Extra-articular manifestations of rheumatoid arthritis, **3**, 717 (C)
MOWAT, E. F.: Meaning of P.U.O., **3**, 785 (C)
Moynihan fellowship. *See under* Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland
Mucosa, gastric. *See* Gastric mucosa
MUGGIA, F. M.: Hormonal management of breast cancer, **3**, 179 (C)
MUIR, E. G.: Book reviews, **3**, 644
MUIR, R. I.: Psychiatry course for G.P.s, **3**, 241 (C), 301 (C), 477 (C)
MULAGO HOSPITAL, KAMPALA
M.R.C. Child Nutrition Research Unit, **3**, 247
MULLARD, K. S.: Hospital planning, **3**, 114 (C)
MULLER-EBERHARD, H. J. *See* MIESCHER, P. A., **3**, 582
Multiple choice examinations. *See under* Education, medical
MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS
Sheep and, **3**, 460
Virus antibody levels in (C. A. C. Ross *and others*), **3**, 512
MUMPS
Virus, neurological disease due to: epidemiology, **3**, 480
MUNCHAUSEN'S SYNDROME
**3**, 56 (C), 361 (C), 782 (C)
MUNRO, A., **3**, 247
MURLEY, A. H. G.: Local hydrocortisone injections, **3**, 475 (C)
MURLEY, R. S.: Consultant's job, **3**, 470 (C)
MURPHY, F., *and others*: Screening of psychiatric patients for hypovitaminosis $B_{12}$: **3**, 559 (O), 608 (L)
MURPHY, M. N. *See* BRECKENRIDGE, M. E., **3**, 405
MURRAY, I.: Insulin: credit for its isolation, **3**, 651 (C)
MURRAY, I. G. *See* WATKINS, J. S., **3**, 29
MURRAY-LYON, I. M. *See* WILLIAMS, R., **3**, 12
MURTAGH, G. *See* BINNION, P. F., **3**, 390
MUSCLE(S). *See also individual muscles*
Carcinomatous myopathy, **3**, 193 (L), 302 (C), 782 (C)
Myoedema, vitamins and, **3**, 299 (C), 716 (C)
Paresis. *See* Paresis
Voluntary: *Disorders of Voluntary Muscle*. 2nd ed. Edited by J. N. Walton, **3**, 705
MUSCLE RELAXANTS
Vascular smooth muscle relaxants: vasodilator action (Today's drugs), **3**, 39
MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY
Muscular dystrophies and their management: current practice (J. N. Walton), **3**, 639
MUSHIN, W. W. *See* JONES, P. L., **3**, 255, 259
— *See also* ROSEN, M., **3**, 263
MUXFELDT, H. H., **3**, 799
MYCOBACTERIA
Infection with avian–Battey group, **3**, 300 (C)
Mycoses. *See individual diseases*
MYELITIS
Transverse: heroin addiction and, **3**, 427 (L)
MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION
Acute: chest radiograph in (A. E. Tattersfield *and others*), **3**, 332 (O)
Anticoagulants after, **3**, 116 (C)
Posterior wall: E.C.G. features, **3**, 589
Myoedema. *See under* Muscle(s)
Myopathy. *See* Muscle(s)
MYRVIK, Q. N. *See* WEISER, R. S., **3**, 462
MYXOEDEMA
Intestinal atony, fatal, in (J. S. Chadha *and others*), **3**, 398, 655 (C)


## N


NABARRO, J. D. N.: Book reviews, **3**, 105, 705
NAEVUS
Flammeus: tattooing for, **3**, 104
Pigmented, **3**, 770
NAILS
Reeding, in gout, **3**, 782 (C)
NAIRN, R. C. *See* de BOER, W. G. R. M., **3**, 93
— *See also* LEWIS, M. G., **3**, 547
NALORPHINE
In opiate poisoning, **3**, 596 (C)
NAPOLEON I
*St. Helena During Napoleon's Exile*, by J. Kemble, **3**, 290
Napping. *See under* Sleep
NARCOTICS. *See also individual drugs*
Addiction. *See* Drug addiction
Nasal. *See* Nose
NASH, W. N. C. *See* POWER, J. G. P., **3**, 336
NASOPHARYNX
Hamartoma, respiratory distress due to (B. D. Birt and E. B. Knight-Jones), **3**, 281, 655 (C)
NATIONAL BOARD FOR PRICES AND INCOMES
Armed Forces doctors: remuneration. *See under* Remuneration: Armed Forces doctors
NATIONAL FUND FOR RESEARCH INTO CRIPPLING DISEASES
Writing and reading aids for the paralysed: exhibition, **3**, 65
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE
*Annual Report of the Department of Health and Social Security for the Year 1968*: **3**, 366
Charges. *See* Charges
Complaints. *See* Complaints
Doctors in: number of potential applicants for consultant posts, **3**, 715 (C)
Expenditure, **3**, 63 (P)
Finance, **3**, 122 (P)
Government and, **3**, 58 (C)
History: exhibition, **3**, 65
Northern Ireland. *See under* Northern Ireland
Scotland. *See under* Scotland
NATIONAL INSURANCE
Certificates. *See under* Certificates
Contributions, **3**, 122 (P)
NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN
Battered babies, report on, **3**, 667 (L)
NAUNTON MORGAN, Sir Clifford. *See* MORGAN, Sir Clifford Naunton
NAVAL MEDICINE
Exhibition, **3**, 789
Navy, Royal. *See under* Armed Forces
NECK
Pain, **3**, 179 (C)
NEEDHAM, C. D.: Brucellosis in man (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 230
— Oral contraceptives and thromboembolic disease, **3**, 115 (C)
NEHAMA, V. S.: Hospital letters, **3**, 718 (C)
NELSON, Sir Richard: Armed Forces pay, **3**, 657 (C)
Neonatal. *See* Infants: Newborn
Neoplasia. *See* Cancer
Nephropathy. *See under* Kidney
Nerv-. *See also* Neur-
Nerves. *See individual nerves*
NERVOUS SYSTEM
Cancer and, **3**, 193 (L), 302 (C), 782 (C)
*Microscopic Innervation of the Heart and Blood Vessels in Vertebrates Including Man*, by A. Abraham, **3**, 581
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
Overactivity in tetanus, **3**, 251 (L), 474 (C)
Neur-. *See also* Nerv-
NEUROLOGICAL DISEASE(S)
After partial gastrectomy (J. A. Williams *and others*), **3**, 210 (O)
Due to mumps virus: epidemiology, **3**, 480
NEUROLOGICAL DISORDERS
Cancer and, **3**, 193 (L), 302 (C), 782 (C)
NEUROLOGY
*Modern Neurology. Papers in Tribute to Derek Denny-Brown*. Edited by S. Locke, **3**, 405
Practical: current practice, **3**, 610 (L), 639, 699, 763
NEUROMUSCULAR DISORDERS
*Disorders of Voluntary Muscle*. 2nd ed. Edited by J. N. Walton, **3**, 705
NEURONES
Motor neurone disease and neuronal metabolism, **3**, 192 (L)
NEUROPATHY
Cancer and, **3**, 193 (L), 302 (C), 782 (C)
Diabetic. *See under* Diabetes mellitus
Entrapment: of common peroneal nerve. *See under* Peroneal nerve, common
Tropical, degenerative, diet of cassava and, in Africa, **3**, 178 (C)
NEUROSES
Anxiety. *See under* Anxiety
NEUROSURGERY
*Removable Intracranial Tumours*, by L. Oliver, **3**, 771
NEUSTATTER, W. L.: Book reviews, **3**, 161
NEUTROPENIA
After trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole for bronchitis, **3**, 113 (C)
NEVIN, Henry Miller: Obituary, **3**, 723
Newborn. *See under* Infants
NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE
Community nurses' view of general practice attachment (J. H. Walker and L. M. McClure), **3**, 584
Pharmaceutical Committee: dispensing doctors and pharmacists, **3**, 595 (C), 657 (C), 721 (C)
University, **3**, 188
NEWNS, G. H., **3**, 248
NEWTON, M. A. *See* JENNINGS, G. H., **3**, 572
NEWTON, Robert: Obituary, **3**, 60
NEWTON-HOWES, J. S. *See* ROBERTSON, D. G., **3**, 269
NG, F. M. *See* BORNSTEIN, J., **3**, 451
NICHOLLS, Sir Marriott Fawckner: Obituary, **3**, 600
NICHOLSON, H. J. *See* LATIMER, W., **3**, 595
NIELSEN, J., *and others*: Chromosome abnormalities in patients treated with chlorpromazine, perphenazine and lysergide, **3**, 634 (O)
NIFURATEL
For *Trichomonas vaginalis* infection, **3**, 40
NIGERIA
Medical aspects of building Niger dam (B. F. Waddy), **3**, 64
NITCH, Cyril Alfred Rankin: Obituary, **3**, 786
NITRAZEPAM
Safe hypnotic (H. Matthew *and others*), **3**, 23 (O)
NITROUS OXIDE
Methoxyflurane and, as obstetric analgesics: continuous administration (P. L. Jones *and others*), **3**, 255 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)
Methoxyflurane and, as obstetric analgesics: self-administered intermittent inhalation (P. L. Jones *and others*), **3**, 259 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)
Methoxyflurane, trichlorethylene and, as obstetric analgesics (M. Rosen *and others*), **3**, 263 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)
NIVEN, R. B.: Automation in pathology, **3**, 656 (C)
NIXON, H. H. *See* GARRETT, J. R., **3**, 718
NOBLE, E. J.: Medical records of neonates, **3**, 532 (C)
NOBLE, M. I. M., and SAUNDERS, K. B.: Origin of third heart sound, **3**, 413 (C), 597 (C), 778 (C)
NOBLET, H. R. *See* GANNON, B. J., **3**, 336
Nocturnal haemoglobinuria, paroxysmal. *See under* Haemoglobinuria
NOISE
Road traffic: investigation, **3**, 309
NOLAN, R. T. *See* JACKSON, I. T., **3**, 779
Non-puerperal galactorrhoea. *See* Lactation: Inappropriate
Non-suppurative panniculitis. *See* Weber–Christian disease
NORETHISTERONE ACETATE
As oral contraceptive, **3**, 471 (C)
NORGESTROL
As oral contraceptive, **3**, 471 (C)
NORMAN, A. P. *See* GEORGE, L., **3**, 718
— *See also* HURLEY, R., **3**, 636
— *See also* SANDERS, S. S., **3**, 25
NORMAN, Leslie George: Obituary, **3**, 786
NORRIS, W., and CAMPBELL, D.: *Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation, and Intensive Care*. 4th ed., **3**, 348
NORRIS, W. A., and TAYLOR, T. C.: Ingenious Munchausen, **3**, 782 (C)
NORTHAMPTON
General Hospital: hospital junior doctors at (N. R. Redman *and others*), **3**, 522
NORTHERN IRELAND
Civil disturbances: CS for riot control. *See* CS
Civil disturbances: casualties, **3**, 663
Health and social services: administration: Green Paper, **3**, 123
NORTHUMBERLAND
Local Medical Committee: dispensing doctors and pharmacists, **3**, 595 (C), 657 (C), 721 (C)
NOSE
Nasopharyngeal hamartoma. *See under* Nasopharynx
Obstruction in babies, **3**, 655 (C)
NOTTINGHAM
University, **3**, 424
University: medical school, **3**, 309, 663
NUFFIELD FOUNDATION
Grants, **3**, 247, 539
NUFFIELD PROVINCIAL HOSPITALS TRUST
**3**, 789
Nuffield Unit of Medical Genetics, Liverpool University. *See under* Liverpool: University
NUKI, G. *See* DICK, C., **3**, 278
NURSES AND NURSING
Community nurses: attachment to general practices in Newcastle upon Tyne (J. H. Walker and L. M. McClure), **3**, 584
Community nurses: *Nursing Attachments to General Practice*, by R. A. Abel, **3**, 789
Community nurses: total attachment to general practices in Southampton (A. McGregor), **3**, 291
Duties: need for revision, **3**, 534 (C)
Intensive care. *See* Intensive care
Monitoring. *See* Monitoring
Scotland: chief nurse, **3**, 663
Training: board of clinical nursing studies, **3**, 663
Training: textbooks for nurses in developing Commonwealth countries. *See under* Developing countries
NURSING-HOMES
Abortion. *See under* Abortion
NUTRITION. *See also* Diet
*Human Nutrition and Dietetics*. 4th ed. By Sir Stanley Davidson and R. Passmore, **3**, 772
Old age, nutrition, and mental confusion, **3**, 608 (L)
NYSTAGMUS
Vestibular: tests (M. R. Dix), **3**, 317 (O), 313 (L), 531 (C)


## O


OAKLEY, C. M.: Book reviews, **3**, 520
OBESITY
*Obesity and Disease*, by Office of Health Economics, **3**, 41
*Obesity and Its Management*, by D. Craddock, **3**, 41
OBITUARY NOTICES
**3**, 59, 119, 181, 243, 303, 363, 419, 478, 536, 600, 658, 722, 786
OBSTETRICIANS
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists. *See under* Royal
OBSTETRICS
Analgesia in. *See under* Anaesthesia and analgesia
Caesarean section. *See* Caesarean section
Delivery. *See* Delivery
*Handbook for Obstetric House Officers*, by A. C. Fraser, **3**, 161
*Obstetrics Illustrated*, by M. M. Garrey *and others*, **3**, 41
Tranquillizers in. *See under* Tranquillizers
Vacuum extractor. *See* Vacuum extractor
Obstructive cardiomyopathy, hypertrophic. *See under* Heart: Cardiomyopathy
ODDIE, John Ripley: Obituary, **3**, 183


*See also Supplement Index*

OEDEMA
Myoedema. *See under* Muscle(s)
OESOPHAGUS
Bronchoesophagology. *See* Bronchoesophagology
Dysfunction (cineradiographic and manometric studies) in diabetes with and without neuropathy (W. Silber), **3**, 688 (O)
OESTRADIOL
In dysmenorrhoea, **3**, 460
OESTROGEN(S). *See also individual drugs*
In senile vaginal atrophy, **3**, 518
Liver function and, in puerperium, **3**, 593 (C)
Prostatic hypertrophy and, **3**, 655 (C)
Today's drugs, **3**, 285, 655 (C)
OFFICE OF HEALTH ECONOMICS
*Obesity and Disease*, **3**, 41
O'GRADY, F. W.: Book reviews, **3**, 42
— *See also* CATTELL, W. R., **3**, 175
OGSTON, D. *See* DAWSON, A. A., **3**, 436
OIL(S)
Corn. *See* Corn oil
OLD AGE. *See also* Ageing
Aged doctors, care of, **3**, 412 (C), 593 (C), 599 (C), 779 (C)
Gastric antigens in. *See under* Antigens
Hospital beds: statistics, **3**, 63 (P)
Hospital services: funds for, **3**, 361 (C), 470 (C), 533 (C), 599 (C), 656 (C), 784 (C)
*Interdisciplinary Topics in Gerontology*. Vol. 4. Decision Making and Age. Edited by A. T. Welford and J. E. Birren, **3**, 43
*Later Life: Geriatrics Today and Tomorrow*, by I. Felstein, **3**, 105
Old age, nutrition, and mental confusion, **3**, 608 (L)
Retirement. *See* Retirement
Senile vaginal atrophy. *See under* Vagina
Tuberculosis in. *See under* Tuberculosis
Vitamin C supplementation in. *See under* Ascorbic acid
OLIVER, B., **3**, 663
OLIVER, L.: *Removable Intracranial Tumours*, **3**, 771
OLIVER, R. E. W.: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 242 (C), 418 (C)
Oliver–Sharpey lecture. *See* de WARDENER, H. E., **3**, 611, 676
OLLEY, P. C.: Psychiatric aspects of women seeking therapeutic abortion (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 168
OLSEN, E. G. J.: Book reviews, **3**, 581
OPERATING THEATRE(S)
*Operating Theatre Technique*. 2nd ed. By R. J. Brigden, **3**, 42
OPHTHALMOLOGY
*Diabetes and the Eye*, by F. I. Caird *and others*, **3**, 105
*System of Ophthalmology*. Physiology of the Eye and of Vision. Vol. 4. Edited by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, **3**, 348
OPIATES
Poisoning: nalorphine in, **3**, 596 (C)
Opilon. *See* Thymoxamine hydrochloride
OPPE, T. E., **3**, 123
ORCIPRENALINE
Orciprenaline sulphate and salbutamol: bronchodilator effects of inhalation in asthma, **3**, 174 (C)
ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM
Medical members, **3**, 64, 663
ORGANON LABORATORIES LTD
Tetracosactrin, **3**, 118 (C)
ORHA, I. *See* WILHELMSEN, L., **3**, 553
ORME, J. E.: *Time, Experience and Behaviour*, **3**, 582
ORPHANS
Doctors': education: Philip Matthews Memorial Scholarship Fund for, **3**, 57 (C)
ORR, A. H. *See* BAGSHAWE, K. D., **3**, 733
ORR, C. J. B.: Prevention of prolonged labour, **3**, 118 (C)
ORRELL, Alice Maria. *See* LOVELL (formerly Orrell), Alice Maria
Orthochlorobenzal malonitrile. *See* CS
ORTHOPAEDICS
American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. *See under* American
*Diagnosis in Orthopaedics*, by L. Gillis, **3**, 771
OSBORNE HUGHES, R. *See* HUGHES, R. O.
OSTEOARTHRITIS
Management: current practice (D. Golding), **3**, 575
OSTEOMALACIA
Aluminium hydroxide and, **3**, 530 (C)
OSTEOMYELITIS
Haematogenous, primary subacute, **3**, 728 (L)
OSUNTOKUN, B. O., and MONEKOSSO, G. L.: Degenerative tropical neuropathy and diet, **3**, 178 (C)
OSWALD, I.: Book reviews, **3**, 583, 645
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
*Atlas of Otorhinolaryngology and Bronchoesophagology*, edited by W. Becker, **3**, 348
*Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear*. 9th ed. By I. S. Hall and B. H. Colman, **3**, 289
OTOSCOPE
Binocular (T. D. H. Wilson), **3**, 353
OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENTS
Diabetes mellitus. *See* Diabetes mellitus
OVERSEAS DOCTORS
English language: knowledge of, **3**, 185 (P)
Hospital surgical staff (selection, training, and organization of) and, **3**, 464, 429 (L)
Immigrant, **3**, 307 (P)
Immigrant: assessment, **3**, 307 (P)
Immigrant: experience and qualifications, **3**, 185 (P)
Immigrant: registration, **3**, 185 (P)
Immigrant: registration: Medical Bill, 1969: **3**, 185 (P)
Immigrant: statistics, **3**, 185 (P)
Immigrant: vouchers, **3**, 307 (P)
In hospital service: statistics, **3**, 122 (P)
Overtime pay. *See under* Remuneration
OVULATION
*Anovulatory Infertility*, by D. Ferriman and B. T. Donovan, **3**, 772
OWEN, J. A., **3**, 725
OXFORD
Institute of Psychiatry: refresher courses for G.P.s, **3**, 241 (C), 301 (C), 477 (C)
OXYGEN
Hyperbaric. *See* Hyperbaric oxygen
OXYTOCIN
In prevention of prolonged labour, **3**, 118 (C), 315 (L), 473 (C), 595 (C), 653 (C)
Synthetic, **3**, 242 (C)

P

PACE, J. L.: Cervical spine, **3**, 300 (C)
PADFIELD, A.: Cardiac hazards of routine investigations, **3**, 298 (C)
PAEDIATRICS. *See also* Children; Infants; *individual diseases*
British Association of Paediatric Surgeons. *See under* British
*Common Symptoms of Disease in Children*. 2nd ed. By R. S. Illingworth, **3**, 406, 529 (C), 655 (C)
In Vietnam (Dawson Williams lecture) (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 170
PAIN
Ankle. *See under* Ankle
Back. *See* Backache
Facial. *See under* Face
Neck. *See under* Neck
Pelvic. *See under* Pelvis
*Spectrum of Pain*, by R. Serjeant, **3**, 160
PALATE
Cleft. *See* Cleft lip and palate
PALMER, E. *See* REES, R. J. W., **3**, 216
PANCREATITIS
Acute: complicating choledochal cyst (A. Cuschieri and R. S. Davies), **3**, 698
PANNETT, Charles Aubrey: Obituary, **3**, 363, 421, 479
Panniculitis, non-suppurative. *See* Weber–Christian disease
PAPPWORTH, M. H.: Donors for transplants, **3**, 296 (C)
PARALYSIS
Facial. *See under* Face
Tick. *See* Tick paralysis
Writing and reading aids for the paralysed: exhibition, **3**, 65
PARAPLEGIA
Persistent, after repeated cardiac arrests (G. H. Jennings and M. A. Newton), **3**, 572
PARASITOLOGY
*Medical Treatment*. Vol. 2. Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, **3**, 461
PARATHYROID
Hyperparathyroidism: aluminium hydroxide and, **3**, 530 (C)
Hyperparathyroidism: detection: plasma chloride level and, **3**, 783 (C)
PARATYPHOID FEVER
Epidemiology, **3**, 62, 121, 184, 246, 307, 662, 725, 789
PARESIS
Muscular, hypokalaemia and, after carbenoxolone sodium (Duogastrone), **3**, 238 (C) (correction, 362 (C)), 476 (C)
PARGETER, L. J. *See* SAUNDERS, W. L., **3**, 474
PARKE DAVIS AND CO.
Synthetic oxytocin, **3**, 242 (C)
PARKER, M. T.: Postoperative clostridial infections in Britain, **3**, 671 (O), 665 (L)
Parking. *See under* Motoring
PARKINSON, M. S. *See* HARPER, J. R., **3**, 637
PARKINSON, P. I., and DICKSON, D. S. P.: Survival after 204 defibrillations, **3**, 175 (C)
PARKINSONISM
L-Dopa in. *See under* Dopa
Metabolism, **3**, 117 (C)
Methyldopa in, **3**, 40
Oral L-phenylalanine and L-tyrosine loading tests in, **3**, 117 (C)
D-Xylose test in, **3**, 117 (C)
PARLIAMENT
**3**, 63, 122, 185, 245, 307
PAROVEN
In Raynaud's phenomenon, **3**, 532 (C)
Paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria. *See under* Haemoglobinuria
PARRISH, J. A. *See* TONKIN, R. D., **3**, 289
PARRY, Thomas Geraint Wynne: Obituary, **3**, 363
PARRY, W. H.: *Infectious Diseases*, **3**, 289
PARRY WILLIAMS, H. *See* WILLIAMS, H. P.
Parturition. *See* Birth(s)
PASSMORE, R. *See* DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley, **3**, 772
PASTEUR, Louis: *Correspondence of Pasteur and Thuillier*. Concerning Anthrax and Swine Fever Vaccinations. Edited by R. M. Frank and D. Wrotnowska, **3**, 519
PATEL, A. N.: Myoedema and vitamins, **3**, 716 (C)
PATERNITY
Refusal of blood test upheld, **3**, 308
PATERSON–KELLY SYNDROME
**3**, 358 (C)
PATHOLOGISTS
College of. *See under* College
PATHOLOGY
*Automation and Data Processing in Pathology*, by College of Pathologists, **3**, 374 (L), 656 (C)
Chemical: services (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 169
Chemical: *Short Textbook of Chemical Pathology*, by D. N. Baron, **3**, 289
PATHOLOGY—*continued*
*Clinical Interpretation of Laboratory Tests*. 6th ed. By R. H. Goodale and F. K. Widmann, **3**, 705
Clinical: *Journal of Clinical Pathology*. *See under Journal*
Histopathology. *See* Histopathology
Immunopathology. *See* Immunopathology
Laboratories, hospital, G.P.s and (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 169
Services in Aberdeen (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 170
Specimens. *See* Specimens
PATIENTS
Complaints by. *See* Complaints
Lancashire: doctor–patient ratio. *See under* Lancashire
Lists of. *See* Lists
Pampered, **3**, 180 (C)
PATON, A.: Book reviews, **3**, 347, 706
— Personal view, **3**, 172, 591
PATON, Roderick McIver: Obituary, **3**, 419
PAUL–BUNNELL TEST
Positive, lymphosarcoma with, **3**, 415 (C)
Specificity, **3**, 415 (C)
PAULESCO, N. C.: Isolation of insulin, **3**, 651 (C)
PAULSON, O. B. *See* SKINHØJ, E., **3**, 569
"PAWN EN PRISE": Shortcomings of the N.H.S., **3**, 58 (C)
PAYAN, Jose Francisco: Obituary, **3**, 661
PAYNE, B. J. C. *See* TUCK, M. E., **3**, 362
PAYNE, J. E., **3**, 248
PAYNE, R.: Cost of medical publications, **3**, 356 (C)
PEACOCK, J. H., **3**, 308
PEARCE, J.: *Migraine*, **3**, 225
PEARSALL, N. N. *See* WEISER, R. S., **3**, 462
PEARSON, J. M. H. *See* REES, R. J. W., **3**, 216
PELVIS
Pain (McCurrich oration) (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), **3**, 431 (O)
PEMBLETON, J. T.: Dispensing doctors and pharmacists, **3**, 657 (C)
PEMBROKESHIRE
Local Medical Committee: district hospital concept, **3**, 785 (C)
PENA, J. R. *See* WILLIAMS, R., **3**, 12
PENICILLIN
Gonococci insensitive to, **3**, 3 (L)
Prophylactic: during labour and puerperium of women with rheumatic or congenital heart disease, **3**, 518
PENIKET, J. B. *See* REDMAN, N. R., **3**, 522
PENRHYN JONES, J. G. *See* JONES, J. G. P.
PENTNEY, M. J.: Re-employment of women doctors, **3**, 302 (C)
PEPTIC ULCER. *See also* Duodenal ulcer
Mind and, **3**, 374 (L)
Surgery: dumping syndrome after. *See* Dumping syndrome
Periodicals. *See* Journals
Perioral dermatitis. *See* Dermatitis: Rosacea-like
Peripheral entrapment neuropathy. *See* Neuropathy: Entrapment
Peritoneal dialysis. *See under* Dialysis
PERITONITIS
In peritoneal dialysis: protection from, with acetate dialysis solutions (J. A. Richardson and K. A. Borchardt), **3**, 749 (O)
Streptococcal. *See* Streptococcal peritonitis
Perjury. *See under* Medico-legal: Witness
PERKINS, F. T.: Book reviews, **3**, 462, 643
PERKINS, J. J.: *Principles and Methods of Sterilization in Health Sciences*. 2nd ed., **3**, 161
PERONEAL NERVE, COMMON
Entrapment neuropathy, weak ankles and (J. D. Sidey), **3**, 623 (O)
PERPHENAZINE
Chromosome abnormalities after (J. Nielsen *and others*), **3**, 634 (O)
PERSONAL VIEW
Brocklehurst, J. C., **3**, 51
Butters, A. G., **3**, 411
Cameron, H. M., **3**, 650
Campbell, G. D., **3**, 527
Cowan, William, **3**, 468
Forman, Sholto, **3**, 112
Konotey-Ahulu, F. I. D., **3**, 235
Meyers, Derek, **3**, 354
Miller, Henry (Newcastle upon Tyne), **3**, 777
Paton, Alec, **3**, 172, 591
Towers, Bernard, **3**, 713
Trumper, H. B., **3**, 294
PERSONALITY
*Motherhood and Personality*. Psychosomatic Aspects of Childbirth. By L. Chertok, **3**, 288
PESTICIDES. *See also* Insecticides
**3**, 423
PETRIE, J. C. *See* COLE, T. P., **3**, 655
Pets. *See* Animals; *individual animals*
PETTY, G. F.: Sickness certification, **3**, 535 (C), 720 (C)
Pharm-. *See also* Drugs
PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY
Advertising through scientific symposia, **3**, 174 (C)
Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry. *See under* Association
Exports, **3**, 482
PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY
Pregnancy tests, **3**, 667 (L)
PHARMACISTS
Dispensing doctors and, **3**, 595 (C), 657 (C), 721 (C)
PHARYNX
Nasopharyngeal hamartoma. *See under* Nasopharynx
PHENACETIN
Nephropathy caused by: clinical course after withdrawal (D. Bell *and others*), **3**, 378 (O), 720 (C)

PHENELZINE
Low serum pseudocholinesterase levels complicating treatment with (P. O. Bodley *and others*), **3**, 510, 653 (C)
Phenolic disinfectants. *See under* Disinfectants; *individual disinfectants*
PHENOXYBENZAMINE
In cardiogenic shock, **3**, 116 (C), 417 (C)
PHENTOLAMINE
Modification of hormonal responses to arginine by (J. M. H. Buckler *and others*), **3**, 153
PHENYLALANINE
L-Phenylalanine loading test in Parkinsonism, **3**, 117 (C)
PHENYLEPHRINE
In cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), **3**, 459
PHENYLKETONURIA
Screening all new born babies (H.M. (69) 72), **3**, 725
Philip Ellman lecture. *See* HART, F. D., **3**, 131
PHILIP MATTHEWS MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND
Education of doctors' orphans, **3**, 57 (C)
PHILLIPS, T. M. *See* LEWIS, M. G., **3**, 547
PHILOSOPHY
*Concerning Teilhard and Other Writings on Science and Religion*, by B. Towers, **3**, 643
PHOBIAS
Anxiety neuroses and phobic states: treatment, **3**, 118 (C)
PHOON, W. O.: "Kwok's quease" in Singapore, **3**, 361 (C)
PHOSPHATE(S)
Absorption, aluminium hydroxide and, **3**, 287, 530 (C)
PHOTOSENSITIVITY
Light-sensitive seborrhoeid. *See* Dermatitis: rosacea-like
Physical medicine. *See* Physiotherapy
PHYSICIANS
Postgraduate training: M.R.C.P. (U.K.). *See* M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. *See under* Royal
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland. *See under* Royal
Royal College of Physicians of London. *See under* Royal
PHYSIOLOGY
Ocular. *See under* Eye
PHYSIOTHERAPY
Aerotone remedial baths, **3**, 642
Chartered Society of. *See under* Chartered
Manipulation. *See* Manipulation
PICKERING, Sir George: Postgraduate education and society: lesson from medicine, **3**, 375 (O), 528 (C), 595 (C), 715 (C), 780 (C)
PIDGEON, C. F. *See* BONNAR, J., **3**, 137
PIERCE, G. F. M., *and others*: Responsibility of the consultant grade, **3**, 362 (C), 469 (C), 470 (C)
PIERCE, J. M., Jun. *See* INOCENCIO, N. F., **3**, 452
PIGMENTATION
Pigmented naevus. *See under* Naevus
PILLER, G. J., **3**, 248
PING KONG, H. Ho. *See* HO PING KONG, H.
PINKERTON, P.: Parental attitudes to handicapped children (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 167
PINN, G. *See* BURGE, H., **3**, 690
PIRIE, A. *See* CAIRD, F. I., **3**, 105
PIRIE, N. W.: *Food Resources, Conventional and Novel*, **3**, 161
PITUITARY GLAND
Acceleratory polypeptide-growth hormone. *See* ACG
Depression, long-term corticotrophin and, **3**, 579
Hypothalamic-pituitary function in depressive illness: plasma cortisol response to insulin-induced hypoglycaemia (B. J. Carroll), **3**, 27 (O), 302 (C)
PLACENTA
Function tests: human placental lactogen, **3**, 668 (L)
Localization: by technetium-99m and portable scintillation counter (B. M. Hibbard), **3**, 85 (O)
Transplacental haemorrhage. *See under* Transplacental
PLANTAR WARTS
Treatment? **3**, 477 (C)
PLASMA
Chloride. *See under* Chloride(s)
Cortisol. *See* Cortisol
Lignocaine. *See* Lignocaine
PLASMINOGEN
Fibrinolytic enzyme system and (J. Bonnar *and others*), **3**, 387 (O)
PLASTERK, K. J.: How many authors can collaborate? **3**, 721 (C)
Platelets. *See* Blood platelets
PLATT, Benjamin Stanley: Obituary, **3**, 243, 364
PLEURAL CAVITY
Intrapleural progestogens. *See under* Progestogen(s)
PLOMER, Dennis Aubrey: Obituary, **3**, 660
PLOWRIGHT, W.: *Rinderpest Viruses*, **3**, 462
PNEUMONITIS
Chicken-pox pneumonitis, intermittent positive-pressure ventilation in (J. R. Harper *and others*), **3**, 637
POISONS AND POISONING. *See also individual substances*
Psychiatric aspects, **3**, 491, 651 (C), 781 (C)
Treatment centres, **3**, 484 (L)
Treatment centres: Edinburgh. *See under* Edinburgh
Unconscious poisoned patients: management, **3**, 177 (C), 656 (C)
POISONS INFORMATION SERVICE
Report 1968: **3**, 408
POLANYI, M.: *Knowing and Being*, **3**, 771
POLIOMYELITIS
In Tarragona, Spain: vaccination: advice and fee, **3**, 186
POLLEN, A. G.: Consultant's job, **3**, 469 (C)
POLLOCK, A. M. *See* BINNION, P. F., **3**, 390
POLLUTION
Atmospheric. *See* Atmospheric pollution
Water. *See under* Water
Poly I:C. *See* Polyinosinic:polycytidylic acid
POLYCYTIDYLIC ACID
Polyinosinic:polycytidylic acid. *See* Polyinosinic: polycytidylic acid
POLYINOSINIC:POLYCYTIDILIC ACID
In influenza, **3**, 428 (L)
POLYPEPTIDE(S)
Acceleratory polypeptide-growth hormone. *See* ACG
POLYPS
Of colon. *See under* Colon
POOLER, John Read: Obituary, **3**, 183
Port-wine stain. *See* Naevus: Flammeus
PORTEOUS, C. R.: "Mediflash", **3**, 417 (C), 533 (C)
PORTER, A. M. W. *See* WALLACE, I. W., **3**, 784
PORTON JET INJECTOR
**3**, 472 (C), 596 (C)
"POSEIDON": Armed Forces pay, **3**, 657 (C)
POSEL, K. *See* LAMONT, N. McE., **3**, 116
POSER, C. M. (Editor): *Mental Retardation: Diagnosis and Treatment*, **3**, 644
POSNER, E.: J. Evangelista Purkyne (1787–1869), **3**, 107
Postgraduate education. *See under* Education
Postgraduate medical education. *See under* Education, medical
Postgraduate Medical Federation, British. *See under* British
Postgraduate School of Librarianship and Information Science. *See under* Sheffield: University
POSTOPERATIVE CARE
Clostridial infections. *See* Clostridial infections
Gas gangrene. *See* Gas gangrene
POSTPARTUM
Haemolytic anaemia. *See under* Anaemia, haemolytic
POTASSIUM
Hypokalaemia: anorexia nervosa, chronic alcoholism, and, **3**, 301 (C)
Hypokalaemia: muscle paresis and, after carbenoxolone sodium (Duogastrone), **3**, 238 (C) (correction, 362 (C)), 476 (C)
Potassium conserving diuretics (Today's drugs), **3**, 222
POTASSIUM CHLORIDE
Slow-K (wax based Ciba tablets), **3**, 118 (C), 457
POTASSIUM IODIDE
In asthma, **3**, 58 (C)
POTTER, C. W., *and others*: *Introduction to Medical Microbiology*, **3**, 405
POTTER, J. M.: Dopa for Parkinsonism, **3**, 714 (C)
POTTS, L. *See* BODLEY, P. O., **3**, 510
POVEY, R. W.: New leg splint system, **3**, 590
POWELL, Dame Muriel, **3**, 663
POWER, J. G. P., *and others*: Lead poisoning in Gurkha soldiers in Hong Kong, **3**, 336 (O)
PRACTICE PREMISES. *See also* Health centres
Group-practice premises, need for, **3**, 64
New: number by 1971: **3**, 64
PREDNISOLONE ACETATE
Intra-articular (Today's drugs), **3**, 102
PREDNISOLONE PIVALATE
Intra-articular (Today's drugs), **3**, 102
PREDNISONE
In jaundice after liver tranplantation (R. Williams *and others*), **3**, 12 (O)
Pre-eclamptic toxaemia of pregnancy. *See under* Toxaemia of pregnancy
PREGNANCY
Anaemia, megaloblastic, of. *See under* Anaemia, megaloblastic
Antimalarial drugs in, **3**, 346
Bacteriuria in. *See under* Bacteriuria
Choledochus cyst, rupture of, in (P. Saunders and B. T. Jackson), **3**, 573
Diabetes in. *See under* Diabetes
Duration: birth weight/gestation distribution in stillbirths and neonatal deaths according to lesions found at necropsy (J. Fedrick), **3**, 745 (O)
Fibrin degradation products in. *See under* Fibrin
Fibrinolytic enzyme system and (J. Bonnar *and others*), **3**, 387 (O)
Foeto-maternal bleeding. *See* Transplacental haemorrhage
Hypertension in. *See under* Hypertension
Rh immunization during. *See under* Blood groups
Termination. *See* Abortion
Tests by post or over the counter, **3**, 667 (L)
13 children from 12 pregnancies in sickle-cell thalassaemia (K. K. Bentsi-Enchill and F. I. D. Konotey-Ahulu), **3**, 762
Toxaemia. *See* Toxaemia of pregnancy
PREMEDICATION
Diazepam for. *See under* Diazepam
For hypotensive anaesthesia. *See under* Anaesthesia and analgesia: Hypotensive
PRESS
Medical. *See* Medical press
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
*Evolution of Preventive Medicine in the United States Army, 1607–1939*, by S. Bayne-Jones, **3**, 581
PRICE, E. W., **3**, 187
Prices and Incomes, National Board for. *See under* National
PRIDE, N. B.: Sudden death in a young asthmatic, **3**, 416 (C)
— Ventilatory function: assessment (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 164, 166
PRIDHAM-WIPPELL, William: Obituary, **3**, 304
PRIEST, W. M.: Rev. Samuel Warneford, M.A., LL.D. (1763–1855), **3**, 587, 784 (C)
PRIME, F. J.: Dangers of certain appetite supressants, **3**, 177 (C)
PRINTOL
Contamination, **3**, 57 (C)
PRITCHARD, W. A.: Poisoning and psychiatrists, **3**, 781 (C)
PRIVATE PRACTICE
Independent Practice Scheme (South East) Ltd. *See under* Independent
PROCAINAMIDE
For cardiac arrhythmias: today's drugs, **3**, 403
PROCTOR, Richard Louis Gibbon: Obituary, **3**, 59
PROFESSIONAL CLASSES AID COUNCIL
**3**, 603
PROFESSIONS
Medical. *See* Doctors
Restrictive practices: Monopolies Commission, inquiry. *See under* Monopolies Commission
Supplementary to medicine. *See* Ancillaries; *individual professions*
PROGESTOGEN(S). *See also individual drugs*
Intrapleural, in cancer, **3**, 115 (C) (correction, 726)
Liver function and, in puerperium, **3**, 593 (C)
Oral contraceptives containing only, **3**, 242 (C), 471 (C)
Today's drugs, **3**, 344
PROMAZINE
In obstetrics, **3**, 779 (C)
PROPANIDID
Atropine and: hypotension after, **3**, 413 (C)
PROPRANOLOL
Effects on airway conductance and lung volume in normal and asthmatic subjects (P. S. Richardson and G. M. Sterling), **3**, 143 (O)
In cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), **3**, 458, 719 (C)
In thyrotoxicosis, **3**, 55 (C)
PROSTATE
Hypertrophy: oestrogens and, **3**, 655 (C)
PROSTHESES
Silicone rubber. *See under* Silicone(s)
Venous. *See under* Veins
PROSTIGMINE
In cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), **3**, 459
PROTEIN(S)
Advisory Group, United Nations, **3**, 725
High-yield cereals, **3**, 725
Production: *Single-cell Protein*, edited by R. I. Mateles and S. R. Tannenbaum, **3**, 225
PROTEINAEMIA
Hyperlipoproteinaemia. *See* Hyperlipoproteinaemia
PROUDFOOT, A. T. *See* MATTHEW, H. J. S., **3**, 23, 489
PROVAN, J. L. *See* WALKER, R. H. S., **3**, 327
Provident schemes. *See* Insurance
PRUNE-BELLY SYNDROME
**3**, 670 (L)
PRYSE-DAVIES, J. *See* HURLEY, R., **3**, 636
PSEUDOCHOLINESTERASE
Inhibition, amitryptiline and, **3**, 653 (C)
Serum levels, low, complicating treatment with phenelzine (P. O. Bodley *and others*), **3**, 510, 653 (C)
PSEUDOMONAS
Bacteriostatic effect of peritoneal dialysis solutions that contain acetate (J. A. Richardson and K. A. Borchardt), **3**, 749 (O)
PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA
Carbenicillin resistance (J. H. Darrell and P. M. Waterworth), **3**, 141 (O)
Colistin: potentiation of inhibitory activity on *Ps. aeruginosa* by sulphamethoxazole and sulphamethizole (N. A. Simmons), **3**, 693 (O)
Infection: epidemiology, **3**, 184
Trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole, synergistic and bactericidal against (N. A. Simmons), **3**, 693 (O)
PSEUDORABIES
*Herpes Simplex and Pseudorabies Viruses*, by A. S. Kaplan, **3**, 462
PSORIASIS
Pustular, generalized, **3**, 71 (L)
PSYCHIATRIC REHABILITATION ASSOCIATION
Research Unit: *Mental Illness in Four London Boroughs*, **3**, 705
PSYCHIATRISTS
Origins, distribution, and work-load in psychiatric services (A. A. Robin), **3**, 774
PSYCHIATRY
Forensic: services to deal with offenders against law, report on (H. J. B. Miller, later J. Harper, chairman), **3**, 367
*Outline of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners*. 2nd ed. By F. Fish, **3**, 42
Oxford Institute of. *See under* Oxford
Psychiatric aspects of poisoning, **3**, 491, 651 (C), 781 (C)
Psychiatric services: distribution and origins of manpower and work-load in (A. A. Robin), **3**, 774
Refresher courses in, for G.P.s, **3**, 241 (C), 301 (C), 477 (C)
Vitamin $B_{12}$ deficiency, screening of psychiatric patients for. *See under* Vitamin(s): $B_{12}$
PSYCHOANALYSIS
*Freud*. Political and Social Thought. By P. Roazen, **3**, 463
PSYCHOLOGICAL MEDICINE
Tape course on, **3**, 539
PSYCHOLOGY
Clinical: *Progress in Clinical Psychology*. Vol. 8. *Dreams and Dreaming*. Edited by L. E. Abt and B. F. Riess, **3**, 645
Fathers' role. *See under* Fathers
PSYCHOSES
Hypothyroid psychosis, acute, caused by carbimazole for thyrotoxicosis (C. F. Herridge and I. Abeywickrama), **3**, 154, 474 (C), 596 (C)
PSYCHOSOMATIC DISORDERS
Peptic ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer

PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS. *See also individual drugs*
Chromosome abnormalities after (J. Nielsen *and others*), **3**, 634 (O)
PUBLIC HEALTH
Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene. *See under* Royal
PUBLIC HEALTH MEDICAL OFFICERS
Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
PUBLISHING
Medical books, price of. *See under* Books
PUERPERIUM
Liver function in, effect of oestrogens and progestogens on, **3**, 593 (C)
Penicillin, prophylactic, during, for women with rheumatic or congenital heart disease, **3**, 518
Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula. *See under* Arteriovenous shunts
Pulmonary embolism. *See under* Embolism
PULMONARY HAEMORRHAGE
Massive, in newborn, with Coxsackie B virus infection (R. Hurley *and others*), **3**, 636
Pulmonary hypertension. *See under* Hypertension
PURKYNĚ, J. E.: J. Evangelista Purkuyně (1787–1869) (B. Posner), **3**, 107
PYKE, D.: Are medical books too dear? Wanted, a change in attitudes, **3**, 227, 189 (L), 355 (C), 356 (C), 414 (C), 779 (C)
PYLOROPLASTY
Vagotomy, selective, without, in duodenal ulcer (H. Burge *and others*), **3**, 690 (O)
Pyopen. *See* Carbenicillin
Pyrexia. *See* Hyperthermia
PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE
In cardiovascular disease, **3**, 580
PYURIA
Symptomless urinary tract disease in Birmingham schoolchildren (S. R. Meadow *and others*), **3**, 81 (O), 69 (L), 416 (C), 598 (C)

## Q

QUALIFICATIONS
Immigrant doctors, **3**, 185 (P)
Queen's University of Belfast. *See under* Belfast
QUENUM, A., **3**, 539
QUINIDINE
For cardiac arrhythmias: today's drugs, **3**, 403
QUINNELL, G. A. F. *See* TUCK, M. E., **3**, 362

## R

RABIES
Pseudorabies. *See* Pseudorabies
RACE. *See also individual races*
Temperature and. *See under* Body temperature
RACE RELATIONS
Coloured doctors in South Africa. *See under* South Africa
RADIATION
International Commission on Radiological Protection. *See under* International
Ionizing: protection against: regulations, **3**, 65
*Radiation and the Control of Immune Response.* Report of a Panel on Radiation and the Control of Immune Response Organized by the International Atomic Energy Agency, Paris, 1967: **3**, 106
RADIOBIOLOGY
British Empire Cancer Campaign for Research: research unit: director, **3**, 789
M.R.C. Radiobiology Unit. *See under* Medical Research Council
RADIODIAGNOSIS
Teaching of, **3**, 56 (C), 180 (C), 299 (C), 415 (C)
RADIOGRAPHY
Arteriography. *See under* Angiography
Cardiac: hazards of routine investigations. *See under* Heart
Chest x-ray film in acute myocardial infarction. *See under* Myocardial infarction: Acute
Cineradiography. *See* Cineradiography
Contrast. *See* Contrast radiography
RADIOIMMUNOASSAY
For chorionic gonadotrophin. *See under* Gonadotrophin, chronic
RADIOIODINE
In thyrotoxicosis: after postoperative relapse (D. G. McLarty *and others*), **3**, 200 (O)
In thyrotoxicosis: following relapse after antithyroid drug therapy (D. G. McLarty *and others*), **3**, 203 (O) (correction, 368)
In thyrotoxicosis: low doses (A. W. G. Goolden and T. R. Fraser), **3**, 442 (O)
RADIOISOTOPES. *See also individual isotopes*
Scanning techniques. *See under* Scanning
RADIOLOGISTS
Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
RADIOLOGY
Teaching of, **3**, 56 (C), 180 (C), 299 (C), 415 (C)
*Technic of Roentgenologic Investigations*, by Z. B. Zsebok, **3**, 704
RADIOMETRY
Scintillation counter, portable, technetium-99m and, for placental localization (B. M. Hibbard), **3**, 85 (O)
RADIOTHERAPY
In skin diseases: *Ultrasoft X-Rays*, by M. B. Hollander, **3**, 520
RAEBURN, J. A. *See* MATTHEW, H. J. S., **3**, 23
— *See also* WRIGHT, N., **3**, 656
RAFTERY, E. B.: Origin of third heart sound, **3**, 598 (C), 778 (C)
RAGBEER, M. S. S.: Cost of medical publications, **3**, 779 (C)
RAIL, G. A.: Nail changes in gout, **3**, 782 (C)
RAKE, M. O. *See* FLUTE, P. T., **3**, 20
— *See also* WILLIAMS, R., **3**, 12
RAMSAY, A. M.: Book reviews, **3**, 519
RAMSELL, T. G. *See* CAIRD, F. I., **3**, 105
RANSOME-KUTI, O., *and others*: Intraperitoneal fluid infusion in children with gastroenteritis, **3**, 500 (O)
RANSOME-KUTI, S. *See* RANSOME-KUTI, O., **3**, 500
RAVEN, R. W.: Book reviews, **3**, 582
RAVENHOLT, R. T. *See* FREDERIKSEN, H., **3**, 526
RAWLES, J. M., and CROCKETT, G. S.: Automation on a general medical ward: Monitron system of patient monitoring, **3**, 707
RAWLINS, Morna Lloyd (Mrs. Francis Vaughan): Obituary, **3**, 420, 661
RAYNAUD'S PHENOMENON
Paroven in, **3**, 532 (C)
RAYNER, Joseph Harton: Obituary, **3**, 660
READ, A. E., *and others*: Effects of chlorpromazine in patients with hepatic disease, **3**, 497 (O)
— *See also* HEATON, K. W., **3**, 494
READ, Marten Turner: Obituary, **3**, 659
READING
Aids for the paralysed: exhibition, **3**, 65
RECORDS
Computer. *See under* Computers
Neonatal, **3**, 532 (C)
Records and Research Advisory Service, Royal College of General Practitioners. *See under* Royal College of General Practitioners
RECTUM
Ano-rectal examination (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 163
Surgery: *Operative Surgery. Abdomen, Rectum, and Anus.* Vol. 4, 2nd ed., Part 1, and Vol. 5, 2nd ed., Part 2. Edited by C. Robb and R. Smith, **3**, 582
REDHEAD, I. H.: Psychiatry courses for G.P.s, **3**, 301 (C)
REDMAN, N. R., *and others*: Hospital junior doctors survey at Northampton General Hospital, **3**, 522
REES, R. J. W., *and others*: Human leprosy in normal mice. **3**, 216
REES, R. L.: District hospital concept, **3**, 784 (C)
REES, S., **3**, 186
REES, W. D.: Book reviews, **3**, 105
REEVES, A. J.: Consultant's job, **3**, 534 (C)
REEVES, D. S. *See* BRUMFITT, W., **3**, 473
References. *See* Bibliography
REFRACTION
Easier, painted lens rims for, **3**, 785 (C)
Refresher courses. *See under* Education, medical: Postgraduate
REFSHAUGE, Sir William, **3**, 423
REGAMEY, R. H. (Editor): *Symposium Series in Immunobiological Standardization.* Vol. 11. International Symposium on Rubella Vaccines, **3**, 519
REGIONAL HOSPITALS' CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS ASSOCIATION
McCurrich oration. *See* JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., **3**, 431
REGISTRATION
"Covering" (assisting unregistered persons to practise medicine), **3**, 415 (C)
Immigrant doctors, **3**, 185 (P)
*Medical Register. See Medical Register*
Specialist registers, **3**, 307 (P)
Temporary: reform, **3**, 185 (P)
Vocational, **3**, 358 (C)
REHABILITATION
Psychiatric Rehabilitation Association. *See under* Psychiatric
Remedial professions committee: members and terms of reference, **3**, 123
REID, K. G.: Origin of third heart sound, **3**, 597 (C), 778 (C)
RELAXATION
*Poise and Relaxation.* Family Doctor booklet. By N. Capener, **3**, 248
RELIGION
*Concerning Teilhard and Other Writings on Science and Religion*, by B. Towers, **3**, 643
Special service for doctors, All Souls Church, London, **3**, 604
Remedial baths. *See under* Baths
Remedial professions. *See under* Ancillaries; *individual professions*
REMUNERATION
Armed Forces doctors, **3**, 180 (C), 418 (C), 534 (C), 657 (C), 721 (C)
Armed Forces doctors: "military salary" ("X" factor), **3**, 185 (P)
Armed Forces doctors: National Board for Prices and Incomes: recommendations, **3**, 185 (P)
Consultants and specialists: overtime, **3**, 417 (C), 535 (C), 721 (C)
Consultants and specialists: trainee: incentive, **3**, 53 (C)
General practitioners: in cottage hospitals, **3**, 362 (C)
General practitioners: overtime, **3**, 535 (C), 721 (C)
General practitioners: seniority payments: for public health medical officers entering general practice, **3**, 657 (C)
General practitioners: seniority payments: postgraduate requirements, **3**, 785 (C)
Hospital doctors: overtime, **3**, 417 (C), 535 (C), 721 (C)
Public health medical officers: seniority payments on entering general practice, **3**, 657 (C)
Radiologists, **3**, 299 (C)
University teachers: preclinical: B.M.A. subscription and, **3**, 242 (C)
Renal. *See* Kidney
REPRESENTATIVE BODY
Reforms, **3**, 242 (C), 418 (C)
RESEARCH. *See also* Medical research; *individual institutions, societies, and subjects*
Records and Research Advisory Service, Royal College of General Practitioners. *See under* Royal College of General Practitioners
Research councils' and universities' approach, **3**, 608 (L)
RESEARCH WORKERS
Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee. *See under* Full-time
Vocational training: R. E. Coupland's craft scheme, **3**, 242 (C)
RESERPINE
In thyrotoxicosis, **3**, 55 (C)
Vasodilator action (Today's drugs), **3**, 39
RESPIRATION
Airway conductance: and lung volume in normal and asthmatic subjects, effects of β-adrenergic receptor blockade (propranolol) on (P. S. Richardson and G. M. Sterling), **3**, 143 (O)
Airway conductance: change produced by cigarette and cigar smoke, retention efficiency of filter and (D. G. Robertson *and others*), **3**, 269 (O)
Artificial: intermittent positive-pressure ventilation, bronchial lavage with, in status asthmaticus (P. E. Walker and M. Marshall), **3**, 31, 298 (C), 357 (C)
Artificial: intermittent positive-pressure ventilation in chicken-pox pneumonitis (J. R. Harper *and others*), **3**, 637
Dumping syndrome and. *See under* Dumping syndrome
Respiratory function: assessment (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 164, 166
Spirometric measurements to assess airways obstruction, **3**, 53 (C), 298 (C), 357 (C), 416 (C)
Ventilatory capacity, decrease in, in Swedish men (smokers and non-smokers) aged 50 to 54 (L. Wilhelmsen *and others*), **3**, 553 (O)
RESPIRATORS
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, **3**, 165, 528 (C), 780 (C)
RESPIRATORY DISEASES
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, **3**, 163, 166
Drug-induced, **3**, 729 (L)
Respiratory cripple: domiciliary management (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 165, 166
RESPIRATORY DISORDERS
Airways obstruction, spirometric measurements to assess, **3**, 53 (C), 298 (C), 357 (C), 416 (C)
Distress due to nasopharyngeal hamartoma (B. D. Birt and E. B. Knight-Jones), **3**, 281, 655 (C)
*Respiratory Failure*, by M. K. Sykes *and others*, **3**, 105
Respiratory failure: management (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 165, 166, 528 (C), 780 (C)
RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS. *See also specific infections*
Acute: in adults: management (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 164, 166
Acute: in childhood (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 163, 166
Acute: severe: in childhood (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 164, 166
In general practice: management (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 164, 166
RESTRICTIVE PRACTICES
In professions: Monopolies Commission inquiry. *See under* Monopolies Commission
RESUSCITATION
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, **3**, 165, 166, 528 (C), 780 (C)
In status asthmaticus. *See under* Status asthmaticus
*Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation, and Intensive Care.* 4th ed. By W. Norris and D. Campbell, **3**, 348
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
Diseases: *Medical Treatment.* Vol. 2. Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, **3**, 461
RETINA
Diabetic retinopathy at diagnosis of diabetes, with special reference to patients under 40 (N. G. Soler *and others*), **3**, 567 (O)
RETIREMENT
Personal view (A. Paton), **3**, 172
Rh immunization. *See under* Blood groups
Rh isoimmunization. *See under* Blood groups
RHEUMATIC DISORDERS. *See also individual disorders*
*Rheumatology.* Annual Review. Vol. 2: Population Studies and Genetics. Edited by J. Rotstein, **3**, 582
RHEUMATIC FEVER
Prevention: sulfadiazine for, **3**, 104
Rheumatic heart disease. *See under* Heart: Disease
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid
RHODES, K., *and others*: Immunoglobulins and the X-chromosome, **3**, 439 (O)
RICHARDS, T. D.: Dispensing doctors and pharmacists, **3**, 721 (C)
RICHARDSON, J. A., and BORCHARDT, K. A.: Adverse effect on bacteria of peritoneal dialysis solutions that contain acetate, **3**, 749 (O)
RICHARDSON, Sir John, **3**, 481
— President of Royal Society of Medicine, **3**, 247
RICHARDSON, P. S., and STERLING, G. M.: Effects of β-adrenergic receptor blockade on airway conductance and lung volume in normal and asthmatic subjects, **3**, 143 (O)
RICHARDSON, W. W. *See* CITRON, S., **3**, 721
RICHES, R. *See* SMITH, D. S., **3**, 90
RICKETS
Oral calcium-loading test in: effect of vitamin D (D. G. D. Barr and J. O. Forfar), **3**, 150 (O) (correction, 310)

RICKETT, J. W. S.: Subcutaneous colostomy rod, **3**, 466
RIEGER, R., *and others*: *Glossary of Genetics and Cytogenetics. Classical and Molecular.* 3rd ed., **3**, 643
RIESS, B. F. *See* ABT, L. E., **3**, 645
RIFAMPICIN
In drug-resistant tuberculosis, **3**, 487 (L)
RIFKIND, B. M.: Type III hyperlipoproteinaemia, **3**, 174 (C)
RILEY, P. A.: Vitamin A and the skin, **3**, 117 (C)
RIMANTADINE
In influenza, **3**, 428 (L)
RINDERPEST VIRUSES
*Rinderpest Viruses*, by W. Plowright, **3**, 462
RINGER-LACTATE SOLUTION
Urine output and fluid therapy during anaesthesia and surgery (A. I. Mackenzie and J. R. Donald), **3**, 619 (O)
RINGS
For Thomas splint. *See under* Splints
RIORDAN, J. F., and WALTERS, G.: Treating shock, **3**, 417 (C)
ROAD ACCIDENTS
Causes, **3**, 603
ROAD RESEARCH LABORATORY
Annual report, **3**, 603
Road traffic noise. *See under* Noise
ROAZEN, P.: *Freud.* Political and Social Thought, **3**, 463
ROBB, C., and SMITH, R. (Editors): *Operative Surgery. Abdomen, Rectum, and Anus.* Vol. 4, 2nd ed., Part 1, and Vol. 5, 2nd ed., Part 2: **3**, 582
ROBERTS, D. F. *See* ANDERSON, J., **3**, 218
ROBERTS, R. B.: Simplified neonatal scoring system, **3**, 532 (C)
ROBERTSON, D. G., *and others*: Bronchial reactivity to cigarette and cigar smoke, **3**, 269 (O)
ROBERTSON, Doris G. *See* CANDLIN, R. E., **3**, 53
ROBERTSON, P. D.: Cost of medical publications, **3**, 414 (C)
ROBIN, A. A.: Distribution and origins of manpower and work-load in the psychiatric services, **3**, 774
ROBINSON, B. H. B. *See* CARTER, R. A., **3**, 206
ROBINSON, J. D. *See* POWER, J. G. P., **3**, 336
ROBINSON, J. S.: Respirators in respiratory failure, **3**, 780 (C)
— Resuscitation and assisted ventilation (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 165, 166, 528 (C), 780 (C)
— *and others*: Intermittent methohexitone, **3**, 240 (C), 474 (C)
ROBSON, H. N.: Central council for postgraduate medical education, **3**, 358 (C)
ROCK CARLING FELLOWSHIP
**3**, 789
ROE, F. J. C.: Book reviews, **3**, 160
Roentgenology. *See* Radiology
ROLFE, D. *See* TATTERSFIELD, A. E., **3**, 332
ROLLIN, H. R.: *Mentally Abnormal Offender and the Law.* Inquiry into the Working of the Relevant Parts of the Mental Health Act, 1959: **3**, 161
ROMAN, H. L., *and others* (Editors): *Annual Review of Genetics.* 2nd ed., **3**, 704
ROOK, A. J.: Book reviews, **3**, 520
ROSACEA
*Demodex folliculorum* from skin follicles in, **3**, 770
Rosacea-like dermatitis, **3**, 545 (L)
ROSE, F. C.: Transient blindness, **3**, 763
ROSE, Sir Hugh: Subnormal hospitals, **3**, 652 (C)
ROSE, J.: Radiology's new chance, **3**, 299 (C)
ROSEN, M., *and others*: Field trial of methoxyflurane, nitrous oxide, and trichloroethylene as obstetric analgesics, **3**, 263 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)
— *See also* JONES, P. L., **3**, 255, 259
ROSENBERG, B. F. *See* INOCENCIO, N. F., **3**, 452
ROSENBERG, J. C. *See* INOCENCIO, N. F., **3**, 452
ROSENHEIM, Sir Max, *and others*: Prospects in cardiology, **3**, 237 (C)
ROSS, C. A. C., *and others*: Virus antibody levels in multiple sclerosis, **3**, 512
ROSS, E. M. *See* SAVAGE, D. C. L., **3**, 75
ROSS, H. S.: Chromosome abnormalities in mental defectives (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 230
ROSS, J. D., and HORNE, N. W.: *Modern Drug Treatment in Tuberculosis.* 4th ed., **3**, 519
ROTH, M., **3**, 482
ROTSTEIN, J. (Editor): *Rheumatology.* Annual Review. Vol. 2: Population Studies and Genetics, **3**, 582
ROWE, B., *and others*: Outbreak of gastroenteritis due to *Salmonella virchow* in maternity hospital, **3**, 561 (O)
ROWE, Robert Morison: Obituary, **3**, 658
ROY, P.: Fails in action against witness giving allegedly perjured evidence, **3**, 422
ROYAL, William Harris: Obituary, **3**, 183
ROYAL COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS
Course and examination for membership, **3**, 64
General Practice Research Unit: oral contraceptives and thromboembolism, **3**, 654 (C)
Medical Recording Service: tape course on psychological medicine, **3**, 539
Professional training posts in general medicine: joint statement with Royal College of Physicians of London, **3**, 186
Records and Research Advisory Service: disease statistics from general practice, **3**, 62, 121, 184, 246, 306, 365, 422, 480, 538, 603, 662, 724, 788
ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS
**3**, 66, 368
ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS—*continued*
G.P.s in maternity services (presidential address), **3**, 663
President and senior vice-president, **3**, 367
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW
M.R.C.P. (U.K.). *See* M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH
**3**, 310, 481
M.R.C.P. (U.K.). *See* M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND
**3**, 66
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON
**3**, 367, 424
450th anniversary appeal: progress report, **3**, 481
M.R.C.P. (U.K.). *See* M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
Naval medicine exhibition, **3**, 789
Oliver-Sharpey lecture. *See* de WARDENER, H. E., **3**, 611
Philip Ellman lecture. *See* HART, F. D., **3**, 131
Professional training posts in general medicine: joint statement with Royal College of General Practitioners, **3**, 186
Prospects in cardiology, **3**, 237 (C)
Research projects, **3**, 481
ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND
**3**, 66, 124, 247, 248, 424, 663
ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND
**3**, 188, 368
Keats memorial lecture. *See under* KEATS, John
President and Vice-Presidents, **3**, 186
Royal Commission on Medical Education. *See under* Education, medical
ROYAL INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HYGIENE
*Community Health. See Community Health*
Royal Navy. *See under* Armed Forces
ROYAL POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL
Clinicopathological conferences. *See* Clinicopathological conferences
ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE
President, **3**, 247
ROYAL SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE
Chalmers medal, **3**, 64
President, **3**, 64
Royal University of Malta. *See under* Malta
RUBBER
Silicone. *See under* Silicone(s)
RUBBO, Sydney Dattilo: Obituary, **3**, 59
RUBELLA
Congenital: rubella antibody in, **3**, 770
Vaccines: *Symposium Series in Immunobiological Standardization.* Vol. 11. International Symposium on Rubella Vaccines. Edited by R. H. Regamey, **3**, 519
Virus: teratogenic and lymphocyte-inhibiting effects, **3**, 52 (C)
RURAL PRACTICE
Dispensing. *See under* Drugs
Personal view (H. B. Trumper), **3**, 294
RUSSELL FRASER, T. *See* FRASER, T. R.
RYAN, Vincent: Obituary, **3**, 303

S

SABAR, E. *See* BRAIMBRIDGE, M. V., **3**, 683
SACKS, P. V., *and others*: Severe aortic stenosis produced by bacterial endocarditis, **3**, 97, 475 (C)
SACRUM
Sacrococcygeal chordoma. *See under* Chordoma
ST. ANDREWS
University, **3**, 124
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE
**3**, 367
ST. DUNSTAN'S
*Special Aids for the War-Blinded*, **3**, 309
ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL
**3**, 663, 725
ST. HELENA
*St. Helena During Napoleon's Exile*, by J. Kemble, **3**, 290
ST. JOHN AMBULANCE BRIGADE
Lord Prior, **3**, 482
ST. JOHN-BROOKS, W. H.: Measure of sliding sand, **3**, 407
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of. *See* Order of St. John of Jerusalem
ST. JOHN STEVAS, N.: Bill to check abuses of Abortion Act. *See under* Abortion Act
ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, LONDON
Extension, **3**, 186
ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL
**3**, 123
Extension, **3**, 186
ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL
**3**, 603
SALBUTAMOL
Orciprenaline and: bronchodilator effects of inhalation in asthma, **3**, 174 (C)
SALEEM, M. F. *See* STEWART, W. K., **3**, 719
SALICYLATES. *See also individual salicylates*
In rheumatoid arthritis: effect on clearance of $^{133}Xe$ from knee joints (C. Dick *and others*), **3**, 278
SALMONELLA INFECTION
Epidemiology, **3**, 306, 603, 724, 788
From tortoises: epidemiology, **3**, 121
SALMONELLA VIRCHOW
Gastroenteritis. *See under* Gastroenteritis
SAMUEL, Clive Marshall: Obituary, **3**, 181
SANDERS, S. S., and NORMAN, A. P.: Growth hormone secretion in growth-retarded asthmatic children, **3**, 25 (O)
SANDLER, B.: Contraceptives and cervical carcinoma, **3**, 356 (C), 471 (C)
SANDLER, L. M. *See* ROMAN, H. L., **3**, 704
SARCOMA
Antigens in, **3**, 543 (L)
Iron-dextran and other macromolecular preparations of iron and, **3**, 770
SARDESON, J. M. *See* CATTELL, W. R., **3**, 175
"SARDONICUS, R.": Armed Forces pay, **3**, 418 (C), 534 (C)
SARGANT, W. W.: Treatment of the phobic anxiety state, **3**, 118 (C)
SAUNDERS, K. B. *See* NOBLE, M. I. M., **3**, 413
SAUNDERS, P., and JACKSON, B. T.: Rupture of choledochus cyst in pregnancy, **3**, 573
SAUNDERS, W. L., *and others*: Translations and the language barrier, **3**, 474 (C)
SAVAGE, D. C. L., *and others*: Asymptomatic bacteriuria in girl entrants to Dundee primary schools, **3**, 75 (O), 69 (L), 416 (C), 598 (C)
SCANNING TECHNIQUES
Scanning electron microscopy. *See under* Microscopy, electron
Scintillation scanning of lungs in pre-operative assessment of carcinoma of bronchus (R. H. S. Walker and J. L. Provan), **3**, 327 (O)
Technetium-99m and portable scintillation counter for placental localization (B. M. Hibbard), **3**, 85 (O)
SCARLET FEVER
Epidemiology, **3**, 62, 121, 307
SCHILD, G. C. *See* POTTER, C. W., **3**, 405
SCHIZOPHRENIA
Carbimazole for thyrotoxicosis causing acute hypothyroid psychosis (C. F. Herridge and I. Abey-Wickrama), **3**, 154, 474 (C), 596 (C)
Fluphenazine, slow-release intramuscular, in, causing severe depression (R. de Alarcon and M. W. F. Carney), **3**, 564 (O), 718 (C), 780 (C)
School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin. *See under* Dublin: University
SCHOOLCHILDREN
Bacteriuria in. *See under* Bacteriuria
Pyuria in. *See under* Pyuria
SCHURR, P. H.: Book reviews, **3**, 771
SCIENCE
British Association for the Advancement of. *See under* British
*Concerning Teilhard and Other Writings on Science and Religion*, by B. Towers, **3**, 643
*Scientific Basis of Medicine Annual Reviews, 1969*, by British Postgraduate Medical Federation, **3**, 706
Scientific Exhibition, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association: Annual Scientific Meeting, Aberdeen, 1969
Scientific Meeting, B.M.A., Swansea. *See under* British Medical Association: Scientific Meeting, Swansea, 1969
Scientific papers/writing. *See* Writing, medical/scientific
Scintillation counters. *See under* Radiometry
Scintillation scanning. *See under* Scanning techniques
SCLEROSIS
Multiple. *See* Multiple sclerosis
SCOTLAND
Abortion in. *See under* Abortion
Disabled, Edinburgh Committee for the Co-ordination of Services for. *See under* Edinburgh
Haematology services in. *See under* Haematology
Hearing defects in children. *See under* Hearing
Medical research in, **3**, 64, 539
Mental defectives in. *See under* Mental subnormality
N.H.S.: doctors emigrating: statistics, **3**, 122 (P)
Nurses and nursing. *See under* Nurses and nursing
Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust: grants, **3**, 64, 539
SCOTT, G. *See* MACLEAN, K., **3**, 461
SCOTT, J. T.: Management of gout, **3**, 456
SCOTT, P. D.: Violence on T.V., **3**, 715 (C)
Scottish. *See under* Scotland
SCREENING
Cardiac hazards of routine investigations. *See under* Heart
For hypovitaminosis $B_{12}$. *See under* Vitamin(s): $B_{12}$
For phenylketonuria. *See under* Phenylketonuria
SEAMAN, M. J. *See* FLUTE, P. T., **3**, 20
SEASONS
Diabetes mellitus, seasonal incidence of. *See under* Diabetes mellitus
SEATON, A., *and others*: Exercise-induced asthma, **3**, 556 (O)
SEBORRHOEA
Light-sensitive seborrhoeid. *See* Dermatitis: Rosacea-like
SECKER WALKER, R. H. *See* WALKER, R. H. S.
Secretary of State for Social Services. *See under* Department of Health and Social Security
SELLORS, Sir Thomas Holmes: President of Royal College of Surgeons of England, **3**, 186
SELLS, R. A. *See* WILLIAMS, R., **3**, 12
SELWYN CRAWFORD, J. *See* CRAWFORD, J. S.
SEMPLE, S. J. G., **3**, 603
Senescence. *See* Ageing
Senility. *See* Old age
Seniority payments. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners; Remuneration: Public health medical officers
SEPTICAEMIA
Iatrogenic, **3**, 54 (C)
SERJEANT, R.: *Spectrum of Pain*, **3**, 160
SERUM
Antilymphocytic. *See* Antilymphocytic serum
Antithymic. *See* Antithymic serum

SERUM—*continued*
Enzymes. *See* Enzymes
Hepatitis. *See under* Hepatitis
Immunoglobulin(s). *See* Immunoglobulin(s)
In infectious mononucleosis. *See under* Infectious mononucleosis
Pseudocholinesterase. *See* Pseudocholinesterase
SEWERING, H., **3**, 309
SEXUAL ABNORMALITIES
*Sex and Gender: On the Development of Masculinity and Femininity*, by R. J. Stoller, **3**, 226
Sexual intercourse. *See* Coitus
Sexual sterilization. *See* Sterilization, sexual
SHACKMAN, R.: Book reviews, **3**, 347
— *See also* KULATILAKE, A. E., **3**, 447
SHAFAR, J.: Aluminium hydroxide and osteomalacia, **3**, 530 (C)
SHAFTESBURY HOSPITAL
Opening, **3**, 309
SHANKS, R. G. *See* MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., **3**, 55
SHARPE, J. C., and MARX, F. W., Jun. (Editors): *Management of Medical Emergencies*. 2nd ed., **3**, 645
Sharpey, Oliver-, lecture. *See* de WARDENER, H. E., **3**, 611
SHAW, D. A.: Clinical syndromes and preliminary investigation of cerebral ischaemia (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 168
SHAW, D. M., **3**, 248
SHAWDON, H. *See* TATTERSFIELD, A. E., **3**, 332
SHEEP
Multiple sclerosis and. *See under* Multiple sclerosis
SHEFFIELD
University, **3**, 188
University: Postgraduate School of Librarianship and Information Science: translations and language barrier, **3**, 474 (C)
SHELLEY, J. H.: Analgesic neuropathy, **3**, 720 (C)
SHENKIN, A. *See* DICK, C., **3**, 278
SHIELDS, D. C.: Donors for transplants, **3**, 297 (C)
SHIELDS, R., **3**, 247
*Shigella sonnei* infection. *See under* Dysentery
SHIPMAN, J. J.: Consultant's job, **3**, 417 (C), 534 (C)
SHOCK
Cardiogenic: treatment, **3**, 116 (C), 417 (C)
In wasp-sting allergy. *See under* Wasp stings
SHOULDER
Disorders: current practice (A. C. Boyle), **3**, 283
SHRANK, A. B.: New consultant surgeon in Shrewsbury group, **3**, 599 (C), 784 (C)
SHREWSBURY
Group Medical Advisory Committee: new consultant surgeon, **3**, 599 (C), 784 (C)
SHUNTS
Arteriovenous. *See* Arteriovenous shunts
Sickle-cell anaemia. *See* Anaemia, sickle-cell
Sickle-cell thalassaemia. *See under* Thalassaemia
SICKNESS ABSENCE
Certification. *See under* Certificates
SIDEY, J. D.: Weak ankles: common peroneal entrapment neuropathy, **3**, 623 (O)
SIGMOID
Diverticulitis. *See under* Diverticulitis
Volvulus. *See under* Volvulus
SILBER, W.: Diabetes and oesophageal dysfunction, **3**, 688 (O)
SILICONE(S)
Rubber, woven, as venous prosthesis (F. Ashton *and others*), **3**, 409
SIMMONS, N. A.: Potentiation of inhibitory activity of colistin on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* by sulphamethoxazole and sulphamethizole, **3**, 693 (O)
— *See also* CITRON, S., **3**, 721
SIMMONS, S. *See* PIERCE, G. F. M., **3**, 362
SIMONS, R. D. G. Ph., and MARSHALL, J. (Editors): *Essays on Tropical Dermatology*, **3**, 461
SIMPSON, Brian: Obituary, **3**, 601
SIMSON HALL, I. *See* HALL, I. S.
SINGAPORE
Cervical cancer screening in, **3**, 596 (C)
Kwok's quease in, **3**, 361 (C)
SINGER, G. E. *See* WALLACE, I. W., **3**, 784
SINGH, T.: Anorexia nervosa and chronic alcoholism, **3**, 301 (C)
Sir Dawson Williams lecture. *See* EVANS, P. R., **3**, 170
SKIN. *See also* Derm-; *individual diseases*
*Demodex folliculorum* from follicles, **3**, 770
Diseases: *Medical Treatment*. Vol. 2. Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, **3**, 461
Diseases: *Ultrasoft X-Rays*, by M. B. Hollander, **3**, 520
Lumpy skin virus. *See* Lumpy skin virus
Pigmentation: in megaloblastic anaemia associated with pregnancy and lactation, **3**, 238 (C)
Port-wine stain. *See* Naevus flammeus
Vitamin A and, **3**, 117 (C)
SKINHØJ, E., and PAULSON, O. B.: Regional blood flow in internal carotid distribution during migraine attack, **3**, 569
SLEEP
Napping, **3**, 253 (L)
SLINGER, Leonard Anthony Paul: Obituary, **3**, 478
Slow-K. *See under* Potassium chloride
SLUITER, H. J. *See* SLUITER-ERINGA, H., **3**, 644
SLUITER-ERINGA, H., and SLUITER, H. J.: *Pulmonary Arteriovenous Fistula*, **3**, 644
SMALL, M. P. *See* INOCENCIO, N. F., **3**, 452
SMALLPOX
Vaccination: primary: age for, **3**, 159
SMITH, Andrew: Book reviews, **3**, 41
SMITH, D. A.: Radiology's new chance, **3**, 180 (C)
SMITH, D. S., *and others*: Haemolytic disease of the newborn caused by anti-Lan antibody, **3**, 90 (O), 70 (L)
SMITH, Hector: Obituary, **3**, 420
SMITH, J. M.: Asthma in childhood (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 165
SMITH, Noel John: Obituary, **3**, 419
SMITH, R. (Editor): *Progress in Clinical Surgery*. Series 3: **3**, 347
— *See also* ROBB, C., **3**, 582
SMITH, S. L. H.: Pampered patients, **3**, 180 (C)
SMITHERS, Sir David: Hodgkin's disease of the thymus, **3**, 113 (C)
— No cell is an island, **3**, 778 (C)
Smoke control. *See under* Atmospheric pollution
Smoking. *See under* Tobacco
SNAKE BITES
Adder (*Vipera berus*) bite, treatment of, **3**, 360 (L)
SNAPPER, I., and STOLLERMAN, G. H. (Editors): *Advances in Internal Medicine*. Vol. 14: **3**, 347
SNEEZING
Sunlight and, **3**, 703
SOAP
Cresol and, solution. *See* Lysol
SOCIAL SECURITY
Department of Health and. *See under* Department
SOCIAL SERVICES
Expenditure, **3**, 63 (P)
Northern Ireland. *See under* Northern Ireland
Respiratory cripple and (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 165
SOCIETY FOR RESEARCH INTO HYDROCEPHALUS AND SPINA BIFIDA
Casey Holter memorial prize. *See under* Casey
Society of Apothecaries of London, Worshipful. *See under* Worshipful
SOCIOLOGY
Fathers' role. *See under* Fathers
Vagrancy syndrome: hippies, **3**, 732 (L)
SODDY, K.: Book reviews, **3**, 347
SODIUM
Reabsorption (Oliver-Sharpey lecture) (H. E. de Wardener), **3**, 611 (O), 676 (O)
Sodium acetylsalicylate. *See* Aspirin
SODIUM SALICYLATE
Enteric-coated (Entrosalyl): in rheumatoid arthritis: effect on clearance of $^{133}$Xe from knee joints (C. Dick *and others*), **3**, 278
SOLAN, M. J. *See* BROWSE, N. L., **3**, 382
SOLER, N. G., *and others*: Retinopathy at diagnosis of diabetes, with special reference to patients under 40 years of age, **3**, 567 (O)
SOOTS, M. L.: Specificity of the Paul–Bunnell test, **3**, 415 (C)
SOPHIAN, G. J.: Aetiology of pre-eclampsia, **3**, 241 (C), 472 (C)
— Fibrin degradation products and eclampsia, **3**, 531 (C)
SØRENSEN, A. H., and HANSEN, H.: Vasoactive compounds in Raynaud's phenomenon, **3**, 532 (C)
SOUTH AFRICA
Doctors: race discrimination, **3**, 115 (C)
Medical Association of. *See under* Medical
SOUTHALL, K. H.: Euthanasia, **3**, 359 (C), 531 (C)
SOUTHAMPTON
Total attachment of community nurses to general practices (A. McGregor), **3**, 291
SPACE TRAVEL
Doctor in space, **3**, 316 (L) (correction, 482)
Moon germs, how to kill, **3**, 251 (L)
Moon, living on, **3**, 250 (L)
Moon, man on, **3**, 189 (L)
SPAIN
Poliomyelitis in. *See under* Poliomyelitis
Specialist registers. *See under* Registration
Specialists. *See* Consultants and specialists
SPECIMENS
Transport to laboratory, **3**, 58 (C)
SPECTACLES
Charges for. *See under* Charges
Lenses. *See* Lenses
SPECTOR, W. G.: Book reviews, **3**, 462, 771
SPENCER, D. A.: Recognition of voluntary work in hospitals, **3**, 476 (C)
— Subnormal hospitals, **3**, 781 (C)
SPENCER, E. M.: Cost of medical publications, **3**, 356 (C)
SPENCER, G. T.: Respirators in respiratory failure, **3**, 781 (C)
SPERBER, M. A.: Paraneoplastic hypercalcaemia and renal malignancy, **3**, 176 (C)
SPINA BIFIDA
Occult: incidence, **3**, 224
Society for Research into Hydrocephalus and. *See under* Society
SPINAL CORD
Myelitis. *See* Myelitis
SPINE. *See also* Spondyl-
Cervical: current practice, **3**, 179 (C), 300 (C)
Lumbar disc prolapse: reduction by manipulation (J. A. Mathews and D. A. H. Yates), **3**, 696
Spirometry. *See under* Respiration
SPIRONOLACTONE
In primary and secondary hyperaldosteronism, **3**, 427 (L)
Today's drugs, **3**, 222
SPLEEN
Disease, arteriography in, **3**, 128 (L)
SPLINTS
Leg splint system, new (R. W. Povey), **3**, 590
Thomas splint, adjustable and detachable ring for (J. O. Ikpeme), **3**, 49
SPONDYLOSIS
Cervical: atypical facial pain with, **3**, 702
Cervical: genetic factor, **3**, 57 (C)
SPORTS. *See also individual sports*
*American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons Symposium on Sports Medicine*. Oklahoma City, August 1967: **3**, 226
SRIVASTAVA, P. C. *See* MURPHY, F., **3**, 559
STALLWORTHY, J. A., **3**, 367
Standards Institution, British. *See under* British
STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS
Bacteriostatic effect of peritoneal dialysis solutions that contain acetate (J. A. Richardson and K. A. Borchardt), **3**, 749 (O)
STARR–EDWARDS VALVE
Triple replacement in rheumatic disease (M. V. Braimbridge *and others*), **3**, 683 (O), 666 (L)
STATISTICS
*Interpretation and Uses of Medical Statistics*, by G. J. Bourne and J. McGilvray, **3**, 405
Vital. *See* Epidemiology and vital statistics
STATUS ASTHMATICUS
Bronchial lavage with intermittent positive-pressure ventilation in (P. E. Walker and M. Marshall), **3**, 31, 298 (C), 357 (C)
STEAD, W. W.: Tuberculosis in the old, **3**, 477 (C)
STEDEFORD, R. *See* BURGE, H., **3**, 690
STEIN, Bernard Balfour: Obituary, **3**, 61
STEINER, R. E.: Book reviews, **3**, 644, 704
STENGEL, E.: Book reviews, **3**, 106, 288, 463, 582
STENOSIS
Aortic valve. *See under* Aortic valve
STENT, G. S. *See* ROMAN, H. L., **3**, 704
STEPTOE, P. C., and IMRAN, M.: Combined procedure of aspiration termination and laparoscopic sterilization, **3**, 751 (O)
Sterility. *See* Fertility and sterility
STERILIZATION
*Principles and Methods of Sterilization in Health Sciences*. 2nd ed. By J. J. Perkins, **3**, 161
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL
Laparoscopic sterilization, combined procedure of aspiration termination and (P. C. Steptoe and M. Imran), **3**, 751 (O)
STERLING, G. M. *See* RICHARDSON, P. S., **3**, 143
STEROIDS. *See also* Corticosteroids: *individual steroids*
Adrenal: in cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), **3**, 459
Oral contraceptives. *See under* Contraceptives, oral
Teratogenic and lymphocyte-inhibiting effects, **3**, 52 (C)
STETSON, J. B.: Explanation for addiction, **3**, 716 (C)
STEVAS, N. St. John. *See* ST. JOHN STEVAS, N.
STEVENSON, D. P.: Chairman of W.M.A. Council, **3**, 111, 309
STEWART, Alexander Dron: Obituary, **3**, 600
STEWART, F. W. *See* McDIVITT, R. W., **3**, 406
STEWART, M.: *Britain and the I.L.O.*: the story of fifty years, **3**, 309
STEWART, Thomas Morton Johnston: Obituary, **3**, 60
STEWART, W. K., *and others*: Which dialyser? **3**, 719 (C)
STEYN, J. H.: Urinary frequency in women: urological aspects (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 231
STILBOESTROL
Liver function and, in puerperium, **3**, 593 (C)
STILLBIRTH(S)
Birth weight/gestation distribution according to lesions found at necropsy (J. Fedrick), **3**, 745 (O)
Stings, insect. *See* Insect stings
STODDARD, A.: Pain in the neck, **3**, 179 (C)
STOLLER, R. J.: *Sex and Gender: On the Development of Masculinity and Femininity*, **3**, 226
STOLLERMAN, G. H. *See* SNAPPER, I., **3**, 347
Stomach. *See* Gastr-
STOMATITIS
Adriamycin and, **3**, 505
STOODLEY, B. J.: Ingenious Munchausen, **3**, 361 (C)
Stools. *See* Faeces
STRATTON, F. *See* SMITH, D. S., **3**, 90
STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTION
Outbreaks: epidemiology, **3**, 121, 788
STREPTOCOCCAL PERITONITIS
Fatal postoperative, **3**, 662
STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES
Swabs. *See* Swabs
STRESS
Survival, training for, **3**, 372 (L)
Strokes. *See under* Cerebrovascular disorders
STUART, A. E.: Vocational training for medical teachers, **3**, 242 (C)
Subacute haematogenous osteomyelitis. *See under* Osteomyelitis
SUBAPONEUROTIC HAEMORRHAGE
Massive, in infants born by vacuum extraction (G. L. Ahuja *and others*), **3**, 743 (O)
Sub-Aqua Club, British. *See under* British
Subscription, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
SUGAR
Blood. *See under* Blood
Ischaemic heart disease and. *See under* Heart: Disease: ischaemic
SUICIDE
In Sweden. *See under* Sweden
Medical contributions to, **3**, 610 (L), 779 (C)
SULFADIAZINE
In prevention of rheumatic fever, **3**, 104
SULLIVAN, John: Obituary, **3**, 479
SULPHAMETHIZOLE
Potentiation of inhibitory activity of colistin on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* by (N. A. Simmons), **3**, 693 (O)
SULPHAMETHOXAZOLE
Potentiation of inhibitory activity of colistin on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* by (N. A. Simmons), **3**, 693 (O)
Trimethoprim and, in bronchitis: neutropenia after, **3**, 113 (C)
Trimethoprim and, synergistic and bactericidal against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (N. A. Simmons), **3**, 693 (O)

SULPHONAMIDES. *See also individual drugs*
Potentiation of inhibitory activity of colistin on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa by* (N. A. Simmons), **3**, 693 (O)
Sulphamethoxazole–trimethoprim combination. *See under* Sulphamethoxazole
SUMMERS, L. J. *See* COULSON, A. S., **3**, 52
SUMMERS, R. O. C. *See* SOLER, N. G., **3**, 567
SUN
Sunburn, vitamin A and, **3**, 518
Sunlight, sneezing and, **3**, 703
Sunflower cataract. *See under* Cataract
Sunlight. *See under* Sun
SURGEONS
Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland. *See under* Association
Hospital surgical staff: selection, training, and organization (P. F. Jones), **3**, 464, 429 (L), 715 (C), 785 (C)
Number, **3**, 715 (C)
Paediatric: British Association of. *See under* British
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. *See under* Royal
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. *See under* Royal
Royal College of Surgeons of England. *See under* Royal
Training. *See* Surgery: Postgraduate education
Urological, British Association of. *See under* British
Surgeries. *See* Health centres; Practice premises
SURGERY. *See also* Postoperative; *individual parts and systems of body, and types of surgery*
History: *Introduction to the History of General Surgery*, by R. H. Meade, **3**, 461
Hospital surgical services: organization, **3**, 464, 429 (L)
*Lecture Notes on General Surgery*. 2nd ed. By H. Ellis and R. Y. Calne, **3**, 106
Operating theatres. *See* Operating theatre(s)
Postgraduate education (P. F. Jones), **3**, 464, 429 (L), 715 (C), 785 (C)
*Progress in Clinical Surgery*. Series 3. Edited by R. Smith, **3**, 347
Urine output and fluid therapy during (A. I. Mackenzie and J. R. Donald), **3**, 619 (O)
Waiting lists, **3**, 63 (P)
SURGICAL RESEARCH SOCIETY
Summer meeting: proceedings, **3**, 171
SURVIVAL
Training for, **3**, 372 (L)
SUTTON, G. O.: Private practice schemes, **3**, 784 (C)
SUTTON, R. G. A. *See* CARPENTER, K. P., **3**, 173
SWABS
Survival of *Streptococcus pyogenes* on different kinds of (D. I. Bartlett and M. H. Hughes), **3**, 450 (O)
SWALLOW, M. W.: Hypokalaemia after treatment with Duogastrone (carbenoxolone), **3**, 238 (C) (correction, 362 (C)), 476 (C)
SWEDEN
Alcoholism and suicide rates, **3**, 476 (C)
Ventilatory capacity of Swedish men. *See under* Respiration
SWEETNAM, W. P.: Whose decision? **3**, 778 (C)
SWENSON, O., **3**, 663
SWIMMING
After meals, **3**, 40
Underwater. *See* Diving: Skin-diving
SWIMMING-POOLS
Chlorinated. *See under* Chlorine
SWINE FEVER
Vaccination: *Correspondence of Pasteur and Thuillier*. Concerning Anthrax and Swine Fever Vaccinations. Edited by R. M. Frank and D. Wrotnowska, **3**, 519
SWINNEY, J. *See* BELL, D., **3**, 378
SWYER, G. I. M.: Contraceptives and cervical carcinoma, **3**, 471 (C)
— Lost oral contraceptive packets, **3**, 302 (C)
SYDNEY
Declaration of. *See under* Death: Point of
SYKES, M. K., *and others*: *Respiratory Failure*, **3**, 105
SYME, C. W. *See* WRIGHT, N., **3**, 596
SYMONDS, Sir Charles: Tests of vestibular function, **3**, 531 (C)
— and FEINDEL, W.: Birthplace of Thomas Willis, **3**, 648
SYMONS, Henry MacNeil: Obituary, **3**, 658
Sympathetic nervous system. *See* Nervous system, sympathetic
Sympathomimetics. *See* Adrenergic drugs
Symposia. *See* Conferences
SYMPTOMS
*Common Symptoms of Disease in Children*. 2nd ed. By R. S. Illingworth, **3**, 406, 529 (C)
SYNTEX PHARMACEUTICALS LTD
Progestogen-only pills, **3**, 242 (C)
SYPHILIS
Immigrants and, **3**, 129 (L)
SYRINGES
Spirit-stored, dilution effects in, **3**, 296 (C)

T

TABERNER, M. *See* BUCKLER, J. M. H., **3**, 153
Tachyarrhythmia. *See under* Tachycardia
TACHYCARDIA
Tachyarrhythmia: lignocaine in, **3**, 346
TAFT, H. P. *See* BORNSTEIN, J., **3**, 451
TANDON, M. K., and FREED, G.: Predicting the "dumper", **3**, 180 (C)
TANNENBAUM, S. R. *See* MATELES, R. I., **3**, 225
TAPE RECORDINGS
Medical Recording Service, Royal College of General Practitioners. *See under* Royal College of General Practitioners
Tape course on psychological medicine, **3**, 539
TARRAGONA
Poliomyelitis in. *See under* Poliomyelitis
TATTERSFIELD, A. E., *and others*: Chest *x*-ray film in acute myocardial infarction, **3**, 332 (O)
TATTOOING
For port-wine stain. *See under* Naevus: Flammeus
TAYLOR, A. F.: Tetracosactrin, **3**, 118 (C)
TAYLOR, K. W. *See* GAMBLE, D. R., **3**, 627, 631
TAYLOR, P. E. *See* COSSART, Y., **3**, 755
TAYLOR, T. C. *See* NORRIS, W. A., **3**, 782
TEAR GAS(ES)
CS and CN, **3**, 546 (L), 652 (C)
TECHNETIUM-99M
In placental localization (B. M. Hibbard), **3**, 85 (O)
TEETH
Artificial. *See* Dentures
Caries, fluoridation and, **3**, 186
TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, Pierre: *Concerning Teilhard and Other Writings on Science and Religion*, by B. Towers, **3**, 643
TELEVISION
Medical education and (World Medical Assembly), **3**, 110
*Television in Postgraduate and Continuing Medical Education*. Conference, 1968: **3**, 248
Violence on, **3**, 125 (L), 361 (C), 715 (C)
TEMPERATURE
Body. *See* Body temperature
TENNIS
Elbow. *See under* Elbow
Leg. *See under* Leg
TENOVUS
Grants, **3**, 540
Teratogenesis. *See* Abnormalities
Teratogenic agents. *See* Abnormalities; *individual agents*
Termination of pregnancy. *See* Abortion
TERMINOLOGY
"G.P.", **3**, 534 (C)
*Toxocara cati*, **3**, 657 (C)
TESTIS
Prune-belly syndrome. *See* Prune-belly syndrome
TESTS. *See also individual tests*
Cardiac hazards of routine investigations. *See under* Heart
*Clinical Interpretation of Laboratory Tests*. 6th ed. By R. H. Goodale and F. K. Widmann, **3**, 705
TETANUS
Sympathetic nervous overactivity in, **3**, 251 (L), 474 (C)
TETANY
Neonatal: oral calcium-loading test in: effect of vitamin D (D. G. D. Barr and J. O. Forfar), **3**, 150 (O) (correction, 310)
TETRACOSACTRIN
**3**, 118 (C)
TETRACYCLINE
Synthesis, **3**, 790
THALASSAEMIA
Sickle-cell, 13 children from 12 pregnancies in (K. K. Bentsi-Enchill and F. I. D. Konotey-Ahulu), **3**, 762
THALIDOMIDE
Teratogenic and lymphocyte-inhibiting effects, **3**, 52 (C)
Victims, damages for, **3**, 366
THEOBALD, G. W.: Active labour, **3**, 653 (C)
Therapeutics. *See* Treatment
THIAZIDES
Benzothiadiazines. *See* Benzothiadiazines
THIGH
Abscess: sigmoid diverticulitis presenting as, **3**, 360 (C)
Infection: appendicitis presenting as (D. Keown), **3**, 96
THOMAS, B. B.: Peritoneal dialysis and Lysol poisoning, **3**, 720 (C)
THOMAS, M. L. *See* BROWSE, N. L., **3**, 382
THOMAS, P. H. *See* GRIFFITHS, P., **3**, 535
THOMAS, P. K.: Book reviews, **3**, 705
Thomas splint. *See under* Splints
THOMPSON, A. G. *See* WILLIAMS, J. A., **3**, 210
THOMPSON, M.: Elbow, **3**, 399, 783 (C)
THOMPSON, P. J.: Premedication for hypotensive anaesthesia, **3**, 300 (C), 473 (C)
THOMPSON, P. W.: Book reviews, **3**, 348
THORNES, R. D., **3**, 247
THROMBOCYTOPENIA
Cyclic, with multiple autoantibodies (O. Brey *and others*), **3**, 397, 596 (C)
THROMBOEMBOLISM
Fibrinogen/fibrin degradation products and, **3**, 54 (C)
Oral contraceptives and, **3**, 115 (C), 173 (C), 654 (C)
Oral contraceptives, cigarette smoking, and, **3**, 529 (C)
THROMBOPHLEBITIS
Infective: after intravenous infusion, **3**, 54 (C)
THROMBOSIS
Arterial, oral contraceptives and, **3**, 488 (L)
Cerebral. *See under* Cerebrovascular disorders
Coronary. *See* Coronary thrombosis
Fibrinogen/fibrin degradation products and, **3**, 54 (C)
In liver transplantation. *See under* Liver: Transplantation
THUILLIER, Louis: *Correspondence of Pasteur and Thuillier*. Concerning Anthrax and Swine Fever Vaccinations. Edited by R. M. Frank and D. Wrotnowska, **3**, 519
THURSTON, G. L. B., **3**, 64
THYMOXAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE
Dosage, **3**, 38 (correction, 248)
THYMUS
Antithymic serum. *See* Antithymic serum
Hodgkin's disease of. *See under* Hodgkin's disease
THYROID
Antithyroid drugs. *See* Antithyroid drugs; *individual drugs*
Function in Addison's disease (M. N. Maisey and M. H. Lessof), **3**, 392 (O)
THYROID—*continued*
Hyperthyroidism, haemachromatosis, and diabetes, **3**, 359 (C)
Hypothyroid psychosis, acute, caused by carbimazole for thyrotoxicosis (C. F. Herridge and Abey-Wickrama), **3**, 154, 474 (C), 596 (C)
Hypothyroidism, intestinal obstruction and, **3**, 655 (C)
THYROTOXICOSIS
Antithyroid drugs. *See* Antithyroid drugs; *individual drugs*
Carbimazole in, causing acute hypothyroid psychosis (C. F. Herridge and I. Abey-Wickrama), **3**, 154, 474 (C), 596 (C)
Carbimazole pretreatment followed by radioiodine (A. W. G. Goolden and T. R. Fraser), **3**, 443 (O)
Drugs in, **3**, 55 (C)
Radioiodine, low doses of, in (A. W. G. Goolden and T. R. Fraser), **3**, 442 (O)
Relapse after antithyroid drug therapy (D. G. McLarty *and others*), **3**, 203 (O) (correction, 368)
Relapse, postoperative: treatment results (D. G. McLarty *and others*), **3**, 200 (O)
TIBBLIN, G. *See* WILHELMSEN, L., **3**, 553
TIC
Facial: inheritance, **3**, 287
TICK PARALYSIS
**3**, 314 (L)
TILLEARD-COLE, R. R.: Psychiatry courses for G.P.s, **3**, 477 (C)
TIME PERCEPTION
*Time, Experience and Behaviour*, by J. E. Orme, **3**, 582
TINCKLER, L.: Aid to leg amputation, **3**, 293
TOBACCO
Advertising cigarettes, **3**, 656 (C)
Cigarette and cigar smoke, retention efficiency of filter and bronchial reactivity to (D. G. Robertson *and others*), **3**, 269 (O)
Cigarette smoking, oral contraceptives, and thromboembolism, **3**, 529 (C)
Smoking: and decrease in ventilatory capacity in Swedish men aged 50 to 54 (L. Wilhelmsen *and others*), **3**, 553 (O)
TOBY, J. P. *See* REDMAN, N. R., **3**, 522
Todd report. *See* Education, medical: Royal Commission: report
TOGNELLA, S. *See* GRIFONI, V., **3**, 414
TOMLIN, P. J. *See* ROBINSON, J. S., **3**, 240
TONKIN, R. D., and PARRISH, J. A.: *Lecture Notes on Gastroenterology*, **3**, 289
Tooth. *See* Teeth
TORTOISES
Salmonella infection from. *See under* Salmonella infection
Towel clips. *See under* Clips
TOWERS, B.: Book reviews, **3**, 771
— *Concerning Teilhard and Other Writings on Science and Religion*, **3**, 643
— Multiple choice examinations, **3**, 55 (C)
— Personal view, **3**, 713
TOXAEMIA OF PREGNANCY
Foeto-maternal bleeding and hypertension in pregnancy (P. Jones *and others*), **3**, 738 (O)
Pre-eclamptic: aetiology, **3**, 241 (C), 472 (C)
TOXOCARA CATI
Adult, infection with (R. A. Wiseman and T. W. I. Lovel), **3**, 454, 657 (C)
*Toxocara felis* or, **3**, 657 (C)
TRACE ELEMENTS
In milk, **3**, 789
Metabolism (World Association for Animal Production and International Biological Programme), **3**, 352
Traffic noise. *See under* Noise
TRANQUILLIZERS. *See also individual drugs*
Routine, in obstetrics, **3**, 779 (C)
Transfusion. *See* Blood transfusion
Translation. *See under* Language(s)
TRANSPLACENTAL HAEMORRHAGE
Hypertension and, in pregnancy (P. Jones *and others*), **3**, 738 (O)
TRANSPLANTATION. *See also individual organs and tissues*
Advisory group's report (MacLennan report), **3**, 127 (L), 296 (C)
Donor pool, **3**, 296 (C)
Donor's consent card, **3**, 57 (C)
Legal aspects, **3**, 296 (C)
Point of death. *See under* Death
Surgical Research Society summer meeting, **3**, 171
Transsexualism. *See under* Sexual abnormalities
Transverse myelitis. *See under* Myelitis
TRAUMA
Brain tumours and, **3**, 369 (L)
Towel clip trauma, **3**, 476 (C)
TRAVEL
Imported malaria. *See under* Malaria
TREATMENT
Consent to. *See under* Consent
Life-saving or nature's course, **3**, 607 (L), 778 (C)
*Medical Treatment*. Vol. 2: *Diseases of the Blood and Reticuloendothelial System; Diseases of the Liver and Alimentary Tract; Tropical, Parasitic, Venereal and Skin Diseases*. Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, **3**, 461
TRIAMTERENE
Today's drugs, **3**, 223
TRIBUNALS
Council on. *See under* Council
TRICHLOROETHYLENE
Methoxyflurane, nitrous oxide and, as obstetric analgesics (M. Rosen *and others*), **3**, 263 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)
TRICHOMONAS VAGINALIS
Nifuratel for, **3**, 40
TRIM, Edwin Alfred: Obituary, **3**, 787

TRIMETHOPRIM
In malaria, 3, 717 (C)
Sulphamethoxazole and, in bronchitis: neutropenia after, 3, 113 (C)
Sulphamethoxazole and, synergistic and bactericidal against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (N: A. Simmons), 3, 693 (O)
Today's drugs, 3, 578, 717 (C)
Trimethyl acetate. *See* Prednisolone pivalate
Trinity College, Dublin. *See under* Dublin: University
TROPICAL DISEASES
*Medical Treatment*. Vol. 2. Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, 3, 461
TROPICAL MEDICINE
Dermatology. *See under* Dermatology
London School of Hygiene and. *See under* London
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. *See under* Royal
Tropical neuropathy. *See under* Neuropathy
TRUMPER, H. B.: Personal view, 3, 294
TSUBOI, T. *See* NIELSEN, J., 3, 634
TUBERCULOSIS
Abdominal, in child (H. B. Valman), 3, 570
Chemotherapy: drug-resistant tuberculosis, 3, 487 (L)
Chemotherapy: *Modern Drug Treatment in Tuberculosis*. 4th ed. By J. D. Ross and N. W. Horne, 3, 519
In the old, 3, 477 (C)
Miliary: diagnosis, 3, 361 (C)
TUCK, M. E., *and others*: G.P.s in cottage hospitals, 3, 362 (C)
TUCKER, W. E.: Elbow disorders, 3, 783 (C)
TUDOR PEMBLETON, J. *See* PEMBLETON, J. T.
TUMOURS. *See also* Cancer; *individual tumours, organs and parts of the body*
Solid, adriamycin in (G. Bonadonna *and others*), 3, 503 (O)
TUNBRIDGE, Sir Ronald, 3, 123
TUNISIA
Typhoid fever. *See under* Typhoid fever
TURK, J. L.: *Immunology in Clinical Medicine*, 3, 226
TURNER, D. J. *See* WILSON, J., 3, 716
TWYCROSS, R. G.: Cardiomyopathies, 3, 179 (C)
TYPHOID FEVER
After Tunisian holiday, 3, 605 (L)
Epidemiology, 3, 62, 121, 184, 246, 307, 365, 422, 480, 539, 603, 662, 725, 788
Holiday typhoid, 3, 605 (L)
Perforation of bowel in: operative treatment (E. Q. Archampong), 3, 273 (O), 533 (C)
Spotting typhoid, 3, 607 (L)
TYROSINE
L-Tyrosine loading test in Parkinsonism, 3, 117 (C)
TYRRELL, D. A. J.: Viruses in upper respiratory tract infections (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164, 166

U

U.K. 2371
In influenza, 3, 428 (L)
U.S.A. *See* United States of America
UGANDA
Mulago Hospital, Kampala. *See under* Mulago
ULCER(S)
Duodenal. *See* Duodenal ulcer
Foot. *See under* Foot
Ileal. *See under* Ileum
Peptic. *See* Peptic ulcer
ULCERATIVE COLITIS
*Chronic Ulcerative Colitis*. Lifelong Study. By J. A. Bargen, 3, 519
*Surgical Management of Ulcerative Colitis*, by F. C. Walker, 3, 644
ULTRASONIC(S)
International Federation of Medical Ultrasonics. *See under* International
Proposed British society, 3, 180 (C)
Therapy in tennis elbow, 3, 580
ULYATT, F. M.: Reading and learning, 3, 53 (C)
UNCONSCIOUSNESS
Unconscious poisoned patients: management, 3, 177 (C), 656 (C)
Underdeveloped countries. *See* Developing countries
Underwater swimming. *See* Diving: Skin-diving
UNGAR, G. H.: Elbow disorders, 3, 783 (C)
UNITED NATIONS
Protein Advisory Group. *See under* Protein(s)
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. *See also* American
*Evolution of Preventive Medicine in the United States Army, 1607–1939*, by S. Bayne-Jones, 3, 581
*Medical Supply in World War 2*, edited by R. S. Anderson, 3, 704
UNIVERSITIES. *See also individual universities*
Research and. *See under* Research
UNIVERSITY GRANTS COMMITTEE
London medical schools: amalgamation plans: joint statement with London University. *See under* London: University
UNIVERSITY TEACHERS
Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee. *See under* Full-time
Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
Vocational training: R. E. Coupland's draft scheme, 3, 242 (C)
URETER
Prune-belly syndrome. *See* Prune-belly syndrome
URETHRA
Discharge, persistent, 3, 580
Proximal, congenital dilatation of, enuresis due to. *See under* Enuresis
URINARY INFECTION
Defensive mechanisms of bladder, 3, 486 (L)
URINARY TRACT
Abnormalities, asymptomatic bacteriuria with, in Birmingham schoolgirls (S. R. Meadow *and others*), 3, 81 (O), 69 (L), 416 (C), 598 (C)
URINARY TRACT—*continued*
Abnormalitier. asymptomatic bacteriuria with, in Dundee primary schoolgirls (D. L. C. Savage *and others*), 3, 75 (O), 69 (L), 416 (C), 598 (C)
Disease. *See also individual diseases*
Disease: symptomless: in Birmingham schoolchildren: pyuria and bacteriuria (S. R. Meadow *and others*), 3, 81 (O), 69 (L), 416 (C), 598 (C)
Prune-belly syndrome. *See* Prune-belly syndrome
URINATION
Frequency in women (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 231
Incontinence. *See* Enuresis
Retention, bronchodilator drugs and, 3, 703
Urine output and fluid therapy during anaesthesia and surgery (A. I. Mackenzie and J. R. Donald,) 3, 619 (O)
URINE
Bacteriuria. *See* Bacteriuria
Creatinine. *See* Creatinine
Examination: microscopy of Manchester schoolchildren, 3, 655 (C)
Haemoglobinuria. *See* Haemoglobinuria
Pyuria. *See* Pyuria
Urological Surgeons, British Association of. *See under* British
URQUHART, G. E. D.: Book reviews, 3, 582
UTERUS
Cervical cancer: screening: British Columbia project, 3, 295 (C), 596 (C)
Cervical carcinoma: in Jewish women, 3, 356 (C)
Cervical carcinoma: in situ: prevalence rates for women using diaphragm or contraceptive oral steroids (M. R. Melamed *and others*), 3, 195 (O), 356 (C), 412 (C), 471 (C)
Cervical smears: value, 3, 295 (C), 596 (C)
Scar of previous caesarean section: signs of rupture during labour, 3, 5 (L), 460

V

Vaccination. *See individual diseases and vaccines*
VACUUM EXTRACTOR
Malmström's: modification (G. C. Bird), 3, 526, 720 (C)
Subaponeurotic haemorrhage, massive, in infants delivered by (G. L. Ahuja *and others*), 3, 743 (O)
VAGINA
Atrophy, senile, oestrogens in, 3, 518
VAGOTOMY
Selective, without drainage, in duodenal ulcer (H. Burge *and others*), 3, 690 (O)
VAGRANCY
Syndrome: hippies, 3, 732 (L)
VAHRMAN, J. *See* COSSART, Y., 3, 755
VALMAN, H. B.: Abdominal tuberculosis in child, 3, 570
Valves, cardiac. *See under* Heart; *individual valves*
VARADI, S. *See* MURPHY, F., 3, 559
Varicella. *See* Chicken-pox
Varicelliform eruption, Kaposi's. *See* Eczema: Vaccinatum
VARICOSE VEINS
Diet and, 3, 55 (C)
VASCULAR DISEASE(S)
Peripheral: vasodilator drugs for. *See under* Vasodilator agents
VASODILATOR AGENTS
Peripheral (Today's drugs), 3, 38 (corrections, 248, 424)
VAUGHAN, Mrs. Francis. *See* RAWLINS, Morna Lloyd
VEINS. *See also individual veins*
Intravenous infusions. *See under* Infusions
Pressure. *See under* Blood pressure
Prosthesis, woven silicone rubber as (F. Ashton *and others*), 3, 409
Varicose. *See* Varicose veins
VENEREAL DISEASES. *See also individual diseases*
Immigrants and, 3, 129 (L)
Medical Society for the Study of. *See under* Medical
*Medical Treatment*. Vol. 2. Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, 3, 461
VENOMS
Adder (*Vipera berus*). *See under* Snake bites
Venous. *See* Veins
VENTILATION
Intermittent positive-pressure. *See under* Respiration: Artificial
Ventilatory capacity. *See under* Respiration
Ventricular fibrillation. *See under* Heart
Ventricular septal defect. *See under* Heart
VEREL, D., and GRAINGER, R. G.: *Cardiac Catheterization and Angiocardiography*, 2, 42
VERTIGO
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 162
Vestibular function tests (M. R. Dix), 3, 317, 313 (L), 531 (C)
VESTIBULAR FUNCTION TESTS
(M. R. Dix), 3, 317 (O), 313 (L), 531 (C)
Vestibular nystagmus. *See under* Nystagmus
VICKERS, J. *See* KULATILAKE, A. E., 3, 447
VIETNAM
British medical aid to (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 170
Paediatrics in (Dawson Williams lecture) (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 170
VIETS, Henry R.: Memorial fund. *See under* Henry
VILCEK, J.: *Interferon*, 3, 462
Violence. *See under* Aggression
VIPERA BERUS
Bite. *See under* Snake bites
VIRUS(ES). *See also individual viruses*
Antibodies. *See* Antibodies
Haemorrhagic fever and viral endotoxins, 3, 404
VIRUS(ES)—*continued*
*Monographs in Virology*. Vol. 2. Enzyme Induction by Viruses. By S. Kit and D. R. Dubbs, 3, 643
Virus infections. *See individual infections*
VISION
Loss of. *See* Blindness
Refraction. *See* Refraction
*System of Ophthalmology*. Physiology of the Eye and of Vision. Vol. 4. Edited by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 3, 348
Vital statistics. *See* Epidemiology and vital statistics
VITAMIN(S)
A: skin and, 3, 117 (C)
A: sunburn and, 3, 518
B complex: supplementation: myoedema and, 3, 299 (C), 716 (C)
$B_{12}$: deficiency: pigmentation in megaloblastic anaemia associated with pregnancy and lactation, 3, 238 (C)
$B_{12}$: deficiency: screening of psychiatric patients for (F. Murphy *and others*), 3, 559 (O), 608 (L)
C. *See* Ascorbic acid
D: effect on oral calcium-loading test in rickets and in neonatal tetany (D. G. D. Barr and J. O. Forfar), 3, 150 (O) (correction, 310)
In rheumatoid arthritis, 3, 159
VOCATIONAL TRAINING
Registration, vocational. *See under* Registration
Research workers. *See under* Research workers
University teachers. *See under* University teachers
VOLUNTARY SERVICE
Hospital Centre information office. *See under* Hospital Centre
In hospitals. *See under* Hospital(s)
VOLVULUS
Of sigmoid colon: precipitated by barium swallow, 3, 302 (C)
VOSPER, Sydney: Obituary, 3, 661

W

WACHTEL, G. E., and HUSAIN, O. A. N.: Contraceptives and cervical carcinoma, 3, 412 (C)
WADDY, B. B.: Medical aspects of building Niger dam, 3, 64
WADE, M. T.: Sickness certification, 3, 720 (C)
WADSWORTH, T. G.: Hand and wrist, 3, 357 (C)
WAKEFIELD, W. C. *See* STEWART, W. K., 3, 719
WALDRON, E. A.: Radiology's new chance, 3, 415 (C)
WALES
Epidemiology and vital statistics. *See under* Epidemiology
Scientific Meeting, B.M.A. *See* British Medical Association: Scientific Meeting, Swansea, 1969
University: Welsh National School of Medicine, 3, 66, 123, 188, 247, 424
Welsh Oration. *See* BARNARD, C. N., 3, 481
WALKER, A. R. P., and WALKER, B. F.: Bowel motility and colonic cancer, 3, 238 (C)
WALKER, B. F. *See* WALKER, A. R. P., 3, 238
WALKER, F. C.: *Surgical Management of Ulcerative Colitis*, 3, 644
WALKER, J. H., and McClure, L. M.: Community nurses' view of general practice attachment, 3, 584
WALKER, P. E., and MARSHALL, M.: Bronchial lavage in status asthmaticus, 3, 31, 298 (C), 357 (C)
WALKER, R. H. S., and PROVAN, J. L.: Scintillation scanning of lungs in preoperative assessment of carcinoma of bronchus, 3, 327 (O)
WALKER, R. M.: Book reviews, 3, 519
WALKER, Robert Gordon: Obituary, 3, 120
WALKER, W. *See* JONES, Peter, 3, 738
WALKER, W. G., Jun.: Anticoagulants after myocardial infarction, 3, 116 (C)
WALLACE, I. W., *and others*: Hospital practitioner grade, 3, 784 (C)
WALSHE, J. M. *See* CAIRNS, J. E., 3, 95
WALTERS, G. *See* RIORDAN, J. F., 3, 417
WALTON, J. N.: Chairman of M.R.C. working party on L-dopa in Parkinsonism. *See under* Dopa
— (Editor): *Disorders of Voluntary Muscle*. 2nd ed., 3, 705
— Muscular dystrophies and their management, 3, 639
WAPSHAW, H.: Pattern of social reform, 3, 715 (C)
WAR MEDICINE
Vietnam. *See* Vietnam
World War 2. *See* World War 2
WARBURTON, George Geoffrey: Obituary, 3, 421
WARD, F. G., *and others*: Disodium cromoglycate in exercise-induced asthma, 3, 176 (C)
WARD-SMITH, Herbert: Obituary, 3, 601
WARDLE, E. N.: Aetiology of pre-eclampsia, 3, 472 (C)
WARNEFORD, Rev. Samuel: Rev. Samuel Warneford, M.A., LL.D. (1763–1855) (W. M. Priest), 3, 587, 784 (C)
WARRELL, D. A. *See* ROBERTSON, D. G., 3, 269
WARREN, W., 3, 482
WASP STINGS
Allergy: shock, coma, and electrocardiographic change with enzyme release in (T. J. Deeble and E. Jackson), 3, 761
WATER
Arsenic in. *See under* Arsenic
Chlorinated. *See under* Chlorine
Fluoridation. *See* Fluoridation
Polluted, outbreaks of diarrhoea and, 3, 252 (L)
WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME
Epidemiology, 3, 306
WATERWORTH, P. M. *See* DARRELL, J. H., 3, 141
WATKINS, J. S., *and others*: Two cases of cryptococcal meningitis, one treated with 5-fluorocytosine, 3, 29 (O) (correction, 310)
WATKINS, O. H. *See* HARDMAN, W. E., 3, 52
WATLING, F. H.: 100th birthday, 3, 725
WATSON, C. C. M.: Seniority awards and postgraduate education, 3, 785 (C)

WATSON, W. C.: Incentive to specialize, 3, 53 (C)
WATT, D. A. L.: Drugs for cardiac arrhythmias, 3, 719 (C)
WEALE, F. E.: Appointing consultants, 3, 58 (C)
WEAVER, J. A. *See* MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., 3, 55
WEBER–CHRISTIAN DISEASE
Treatment, 3, 703
WEDDELL, A. G. M. *See* REES, R. J. W., 3, 216
WEIGHT
Birth. *See* Birth weight
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
Metric system. *See* Metric system
WEISER, R. S., *and others*: *Fundamentals of Immunology*, 3, 462
WEISS, K. E.: *Lumpy Skin Virus*, 3, 462
WELBOURN, R. B.: Book reviews, 3, 106
Welfare services. *See* Social services
WELFORD, A. T., and BIRREN, J. E. (Editors): *Interdisciplinary Topics in Gerontology*. Vol. 4. Decision Making and Age, 3, 43
WELLCOME TRUST
Grants, 3, 187, 725
WELLER, C. (Editor): *New Management of Stable Adult Diabetes*, 3, 705
WELLS, D. *See* BREY, O., 3, 397
Welsh. *See under* Wales
WENSLEY, R. T.: Fibrin degradation products, 3, 472 (C)
WESTMINSTER MEDICAL SCHOOL
3, 604
WHALEY, K.: Rheumatoid arthritis: extra-articular manifestations (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 232
— *See also* DICK, C., 3, 278
WHITE, George: Obituary, 3, 61
WHITE, H.: London medical schools, 3, 594 (C)
WHITE, R. H. R. *See* MEADOW, S. R., 3, 81, 598
WHITE, T. G. E.: Prolonged labour, 3, 595 (C)
WHITE, W. G.: Porton jet injector, 3, 472 (C), 596 (C)
WHITEHEAD, R. G., 3, 247
WHITFIELD, A. G. W.: Women medical graduates of the University of Birmingham 1959–63: 3, 44
WHITLOCK, F. A.: Swedish social mores, 3, 476 (C)
WHITTAKER, J. A., and BROWN, M. J.: Serum hepatitis in haemophiliac, 3, 597 (C)
WHITTINGTON, R. M.: General practitioners in hospitals, 3, 58 (C)
WHYBROW, P. C.: Iatrogenic hypothyroid psychosis, 3, 474 (C)
WIDMANN, F. K. *See* GOODALE, R. H., 3, 705
WIGLEY, R. D., and COUCHMAN, K. G.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 3, 359 (C)
WILHELMSEN, L., *and others*: Decrease in ventilatory capacity between ages of 50 and 54 in representative sample of Swedish men, 3, 553 (O)
WILKIE, John: Obituary, 3, 478
WILLIAMS, B. D. M.: Dispensing doctors and pharmacists, 3, 721 (C)
WILLIAMS, Sir Dawson: Lecture. *See* EVANS, P. R., 3, 170
WILLIAMS, Edward D., 3, 123
WILLIAMS, Evan Davy, and MIDDLETON, G. W.: District hospital concept, 3, 785 (C)
WILLIAMS, G. L., *and others*: Urinary concentrating ability in women with asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy, 3, 212 (O), 473 (C)
WILLIAMS, H. P. *See* CAIRNS, J. E., 3, 95
WILLIAMS, J. A., *and others*: Neurological disease after partial gastrectomy, 3, 210 (O)
WILLIAMS, J. H.: Towel clip trauma, 3, 476 (C)
WILLIAMS, R., 3, 725
— *and others*: Liver transplantation in man: studies of liver function, histology, and immunosuppressive therapy, 3, 12 (O)
— *See also* FLUTE, P. T., 3, 20
WILLIAMS, R. E. O.: Book reviews, 3, 161
WILLIAMSON, G. F. *See* BASU, H. K., 3, 54
WILLIS, Thomas: Birthplace (Sir Charles Symonds and W. Feindel), 3, 648
WILLOUGHBY, D. A., 3, 367
WILLOUGHBY, M. L. N. *See* AHUJA, G. L., 3, 743
WILLOUGHBY CASHELL, G. T. *See* CASHELL, G. T. W.
WILLS, Mary: Obituary, 3, 421
WILSON, C. M. *See* CRABTREE, T. M., 3, 299
WILSON, D. G. *See* HOWELL, R. W., 3, 145
WILSON, J., and TURNER, D. J.: Awareness during anaesthesia, 3, 716 (C)
WILSON, J. B.: Long addiction, 3, 418 (C)
WILSON, M. I. *See* SAVAGE, D. C. L., 3, 75
WILSON, R. R.: Diverticular disease of the colon, 3, 597 (C)
WILSON, T. D. H.: New binocular otoscope, 3, 353
Wilson's disease. *See* Hepato-lenticular degeneration
WINCHURCH, B. *See* WALLACE, I. W., 3, 784
WISE, C. C. *See* ROBINSON, J. S., 3, 240
WISEMAN, G.: B.M.A. subscription and salaries, 3, 242 (C)
WISEMAN, R. A., and LOVEL, T. W. I.: Human infection with adult *Toxocara cati*, 3, 454, 657 (C)
Witness. *See under* Medico-legal
WITTS, L. J.: Book reviews, 3, 461
WOLF, P. L. *See* INOCENCIO, N. F., 3, 452
WOMEN DOCTORS
Birmingham University graduates 1959–63 (A. G. W. Whitfield), 3, 44
Medical Women's Federation. *See under* Medical
Part-time work for, in family planning clinics, 3, 477 (C)
Postgraduate education, 3, 53 (C)
Re-employment: advisory service, 3, 302 (C)
WOOD, Charles Edward Riddiough: Obituary, 3, 244
WOOD, Duncan: Obituary, 3, 419
WOODRUFF, Sir Michael, 3, 123
WOOLLEY, W.: "Covering", 3, 415 (C)
WORCESTER
Royal Infirmary: accident and emergency department, 3, 64
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION
Executive Board: chairman, 3, 423
Finance, 3, 309
International classification of diseases, 3, 253 (L)
Regional Office for Africa: advisers, 3, 604
Regional Office for Africa: report, 1968–9: 3, 539
Unit to study education for health professions, 3, 367
World Health Assembly, 22nd: Director-General's address, 3, 423
WORLD MEDICAL ASSEMBLY
Abortion, therapeutic, 3, 110
Declaration of Sydney (point of death), 3, 110
Medical care, 3, 109
1970: 3, 111
Officers, 3, 111
Television and medical journals in medical education, 3, 110
23rd: proceedings (S. S. B. Gilder), 3, 109
WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Council: officers, 3, 309
WORLD WAR 2
*Medical Supply in World War 2*, edited by R. S. Anderson, 3, 704
WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON
3, 540
Gold Medal for Therapeutics, 3, 309
Officers, 3, 481
WORTH, A. J. *See* FIDLER, H. K., 3, 295
Wounds and injuries. *See* Trauma
WRIGHT, D. J. M.: Contraceptives and cervical carcinoma, 3, 471 (C)
WRIGHT, N., and RAEBURN, J. A.: Management of unconscious poisoned patients, 3, 656 (C)
— and SYME, C. W.: Nalorphine in opiate poisoning, 3, 596 (C)
— *See also* MATTHEW, H. J. S., 3, 23
WRIGHT, V.: Hand and wrist, 3, 155, 357 (C)
WRIST
Diseases: current practice (V. Wright), 3, 155, 357 (C)
WRITING
Aids for the paralysed: exhibition, 3, 65
WRITING, MEDICAL/SCIENTIFIC
How many authors can collaborate? 3, 176 (C), 721 (C)
WROTNOWSKA, D. *See* FRANK, R. M., 3, 519
WYANT, G. M.: Awareness during anaesthesia, 3, 532 (C), 716 (C)
WYBURN-MASON, R.: Cancer and nervous system, 3, 302 (C)
WYNN, V., 3, 247
WYNNE, Wilfrid Edward Carlton: Obituary, 3, 244
WYNNE PARRY, Thomas Geraint. *See* PARRY, Thomas Geraint Wynne

X

*X*-rays. *See* Radiography *and related subjects*
XANTHINOL NICOTINATE
3, 38 (correction, 424)
XENON
$^{133}$Xe: clearance from knee joints in rheumatoid arthritis, effect of anti-inflammatory drug therapy (salicylate and indomethacin) on (C. Dick *and others*), 3, 278
XYLOSE
D-Xylose test in Parkinsonism, 3, 117 (C)

Y

YARBOROUGH, J. E.: Potassium supplementation, 3, 118 (C), 457
YATES, D. A. H. *See* MATHEWS, J. A., 3, 696
YAWS
3, 580
YEAST(S)
Food from: *Single-cell Protein*, edited by R. I. Mateles and S. R. Tannenbaum, 3, 225
YEATES, W. K. *See* BELL, D., 3, 378
YEOMAN, John Brown: Obituary, 3, 478, 601
YOUNG, A. C., *and others*: Ingenious Munchausen, 3, 56 (C), 361 (C), 782 (C)
YOUNG, A. E. *See* BROWSE, N. L., 3, 382
YOUNG, D. H.: Cystic fibrosis and fertility, 3, 594 (C)
YOUNGMAN, H. R. *See* COLE, L. B., 3, 474
YOUSSEF, A. H., and BARKHAN, P.: Inhibition by aspirin of release of antiheparin activity from human platelets, 3, 394, 371 (L)
YOUTH
Young chronic sick. *See under* Chronic diseases

Z

ZACHARY, R. B., 3, 663
ZANCOLLI, E.: *Structural and Dynamic Bases of Hand Surgery*, 3, 520
ZELLEKE, S. M., 3, 604
ZILVA, J. F.: Book reviews, 3, 289, 705
ZINC
Uptake during haemodialysis. *See under* Dialysis
ZOOB, B. C.: Transport of specimens to the laboratory, 3, 58 (C)
ZSEBOK, Z. B.: *Technic of Roentgenologic Investigations*, 3, 704
ZUCK, D. *See* CITRON, S., 3, 721
ZUCKERMAN, A. J. *See* COSSART, Y., 3, 755
ZUCKERMAN, Sir Solly: Maurice Bloch lecture. *See* Have we got stuck? 3, 732 (L)

*See also Supplement Index*

ADVERTISEMENT

# Cumulative Index 1968

**AVAILABLE NOW:** A CUMULATIVE INDEX TO THE B.M.J. FOR 1968

The annual index (a cumulative version of the four quarterly indexes) is published for the convenience of librarians, research workers, and all those who make frequent reference to the published volumes of the B.M.J. and its Supplement.

*Cloth Bound* *Lettered in Gold* *100 pages*

**Price 30s. including postage**

B.M.A. Members may purchase copies at the concessionary price of 15/- each including postage, but orders must state B.M.A. Membership and be addressed to the Publisher.

(Copies of the 1967 Edition are still available at the same prices)

*Order your copy direct from*

The Publisher, British Medical Journal, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1.

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL SUPPLEMENT

VOLUME THREE

JULY TO SEPTEMBER

1969

Reports on the Work of the British Medical Association, Meetings of Branches and Divisions, Health Service News, General Medical Council, Service Appointments, etc.

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON W.C.1

## KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the third volume for 1969.

| Date of Issue | | Journal Pages | Supplement Pages |
|---|---|---|---|
| July | 5 | 1– 66 | 1– 8 |
| „ | 12 | 67–124 | 9– 68 |
| „ | 19 | 125–188 | 69– 86 |
| „ | 26 | 189–248 | 87– 90 |
| Aug. | 2 | 249–310 | 91– 94 |
| „ | 9 | 311–368 | 95– 98 |
| „ | 16 | 369–424 | 99–102 |
| „ | 23 | 425–482 | 103–104 |
| „ | 30 | 483–540 | 105–106 |
| Sept. | 6 | 541–604 | 107–108 |
| „ | 13 | 605–664 | 109–110 |
| „ | 20 | 665–726 | 111–114 |
| „ | 27 | 727–790 | 115–120 |

© British Medical Association, 1969

# INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME III, 1969


A

ABEL, L.: Elected to Representative Body, 3, 61
ABORTION
Advertising: H. P. Tarnesby's name erased from *Medical Register*, 3, 96
Advertising: P. Faridian's name erased from *Medical Register*, 3, 100
Care after, 3, 117
Ethics of, 3, 64
Notifications: confidentiality, 3, 66
Referral fee, G.P.s', 3, 117
ABORTION ACT
Gynaecological services and. *See under* Gynaecological services
Implementation: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 14, 57, 64
Social clause: B.M.A. and, 3, 73
Social clause: General Medical Council and, 3, 73
*ABSTRACTS OF WORLD MEDICINE*
3, 88
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 38
ACCIDENT OFFICES ASSOCIATION
Medical examination of (elderly) drivers, 3, 80
ACCIDENTS
Road. *See* Road accidents
ACCOMMODATION
For hospital doctors. *See under* Hospital doctors
ADVERTISING. *See also* Publicity
B.M.A. resolution, 3, 73
Doctors' writings published or printed in free advertising journals, 3, 66
General Medical Council on, 3, 73
Posts advertised in *B.M.J.* *See under British Medical Journal*
Advisory Councils on Occupational Health. *See under* Occupational health
Advisory service for inspection of mental hospitals. *See under* Mental hospitals
Africa. *See individual countries*
Agenda Committee. *See under* British Medical Association: Annual Representative Meeting(s)
ALCOHOLISM
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 70
Medical Council on. *See under* Medical
ALEXANDER, B. L., 3, 81
ALLOWANCES
Ancillaries. *See* Ancillaries
Designated areas. *See under* Areas: Designated
Trainee G.P. scheme, 3, 119
Alternative to N.H.S. *See* Independent Medical Services Ltd.; National Health Service: Alternative
AMBULANCE SERVICE
Scotland: helicopters, 3, 13, 98
Scotland: rural areas: coding system, 3, 98
Scotland; training of personnel, 3, 98
AMPHETAMINE(S). *See also individual amphetamines*
Control: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 30
Control: General Medical Services Committee on, 3, 115
Control: report of working party (J. Chappell, chairman), 3, 30
Register of patients dependent on, 3, 31
ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA
Dental: fees, 3, 45, 98
ANCILLARIES
Professional secrecy: paramedical workers, 3, 65
Reimbursement for, 3, 43, 44
Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
Anonymity. *See under* Ethics
Antigua. *See* Leeward and Windward Islands
ANTISOCIAL BEHAVIOUR
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 70
APLEY, J., 3, 85
APPEALS
Machinery, Northern Ireland, 3, 26
APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT
Contraceptive. *See under* Contraception
APROTEN PASTA
Was it a drug? 3, 105
AREAS
Designated: list size, 3, 3
Designated: payments: Health Departments' proposals and G.M.S. Committee's counter-proposals, 3, 3
Unattractive: additional payment for, 3, 42
ARMED FORCES
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 76
Appointments, 3, 7, 89, 110, 114
Committee: constitution: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 76
Committee: co-opted members: nomination, 3, 106
Committee: proceedings, 3, 7, 93
Committee: report, 3, 83
Doctors: advertisements for, in *B.M.J.*, 3, 7, 76, 83
Doctors: remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
Doctors: support for, 3, 76
Royal Army Medical Corps. *See under* Royal
Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee. *See* Young Practitioners Subcommittee
AUSTRALIA
Psychiatric services, 3, 88
AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND COLLEGE OF PSYCHIATRISTS
3, 88
AUTONOMOUS BODIES
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 64

B

BARNARD, C. N.: B.M.A. Welsh Oration, 3, 78
BEDS
Hospital. *See under* Hospital(s)
BELFIELD CLARKE, C. *See* CLARKE, C. B.
BELL, A. G.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee 3, 100
BENEFITS
Social security. *See* Social security benefits
Benevolent Fund, Royal Medical. *See under* Royal
BISHOP HARMAN, Katherine: Prize. *See under* Katherine
BISHOP HARMAN, Nathaniel: Prize. *See under* Nathaniel
BOARD OF SCIENCE AND EDUCATION
Amphetamine control, working party on. *See under* Amphetamine(s)
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 30
Education panel, 3, 31
Scientific Programmes Panel: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 33
BOWDEN, W. E.: Number of G.P.s in Britain, 3, 4
Branches. *See under* British Medical Association: *individual branches*
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. *See also names of branches, committees, divisions, and subcommittees*
Annual Dinner, 3, 84
Board of Science and Education. *See under* Board
Branches. *See also individual branches*
Branches: grouping: Council elections, 3, 63
Committees: standing: election, 3, 10
Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau. *See under* Commonwealth
Communications with members, 3, 11 62
Constitution: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 63
Constitution: Articles and By-Laws: amendments, 3, 64, 82
Divisions. *See also individual divisions*
Divisions: grouping: Council elections, 3, 63
Divisions: lethargy, 3, 11
*Doctor in Industry:* amendments: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 76
*Doctor in Industry*, new edition, 3, 110
Education, Board of Science and. *See under* Board
Emergency Treatment Service. *See under* Emergency
Estates. *See* Estates, B.M.A.
Fellows, 3, 85
Finance. *See* Finance, B.M.A.
Grants, 3, 30
Hospital junior staff and. *See under* Hospital doctors: Junior
International Medical Advisory Bureau. *See under* International
Journals. *See British Medical Journal*; Journals; *individual journals*
Lectures, 3, 33
Medical Practices Advisory Bureau. *See under* Medical
Medico-political activities. *See under* Politics
Members, overseas, 3, 87
Members: election, 3, 64
Members: in arrears/lapsed: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 62
Members: lethargy, 3, 11
Members: recruitment, 3, 62
Membership: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 60, 62
Membership: card, 3, 64
Negotiations: managerial consultant advice: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 69
Northern Ireland. *See* Northern Ireland
Nuffield Library. *See* Nuffield Library
Organization. *See* Organization, B.M.A.
Overseas. *See under* Overseas
Personal Services Bureau. *See under* Personal
Planning Unit: *Aids for the Disabled*, 3, 27
Planning Unit: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 27
Planning Unit: computers in medicine, report on, 3, 11
Planning Unit: Primary Care Working Party: report, 3, 27, 29
President, 1967–8: 3, 10
President, 1968–9: 3, 85
President, 1969–70: 3, 10, 85
President, 1970–1: 3, 60
President, 1971–2: 3, 12
Presidential address, 3, 85
Prizes, 3, 85
Propaganda, 3, 12
Representative Body. *See* Representative Body
Science, Board of Education and. *See under* Board
Scientific activities, 3, 11
Scientific meetings, 3, 10
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—*continued*
Subscriptions: arrears: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 62
Subscriptions: rates: from 1970: 3, 18
Subscriptions: rates: increase: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 17
Subscriptions: rates: salary links, 3, 21
Subscriptions: rates: younger members, 3, 20
Treasurer. *See under* Finance, B.M.A.
Vice-President, 3, 12
Wales. *See* Wales
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING
3, 10
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, CHELTENHAM, 1968
3, 10
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, MALTA, 1969
3, 10
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1969
3, 82, 85
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1914
3, 85
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1939
3, 85
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING
Agenda, 3, 61
Agenda Committee, 3, 61
Procedure, 3, 61
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1969
Agenda, 3, 47
Agenda Committee: elections, 3, 81
Banner presentation, 3, 10
Chairman, 3, 82
Civic welcome, 3, 10
Golf Competitions, 3, 89
Ladies' Club, 3, 89
Official religious service, 3, 86
Overseas representatives, 3, 74
Proceedings, 3, 9, 69
R.A.M.C. luncheon, 3, 82
Resolutions, 3, 83
Social events, 3, 89
Standing Orders, 3, 9
Vote of thanks, 3, 82
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION COMMONWEALTH MEETINGS. *See under* Commonwealth
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: COUNCIL
Annual Report, 3, 10
Chairman re-elected, 3, 83
Election, 3, 8
Election: grouping of Branches and Divisions, 3, 63
Proceedings, 3, 83
Resolutions, 3, 83
Size of, 3, 63
Standing Orders, 3, 83
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: EXTRA CLINICAL MEETING, NORTHERN IRELAND, 1971
3, 26
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: EXTRAORDINARY GENERAL MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1969
3, 82
BRITISH MEDICAL GUILD
3, 83
*BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL*
Advertisement of appointments: Important Notice: lay administrator of Newcastle health and social services, 3, 92
Advertisements for doctors in Armed Forces, 3, 7, 76, 83, 93
Advertisements for medical officers in departments, 3, 68
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 38
Important Notice, 3, 83
*Irish Medical Journal*, assistance to, 3, 88
Overseas readers and relations, 3, 88
Release to the press: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 78
BRITISH MEDICAL STUDENTS ASSOCIATION
President: observer on Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 3, 93
Vice-President's address to A.R.M., 3, 60
*BRITISH PHARMACOPOEIA*
Accounts, 3, 72, 73
BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY
Fees payable by, for lectures and examinations, 3, 98
BROADCASTING
Anonymity. *See under* Ethics
BROWN, D.: Elected to Representative Body, 3, 61,
BRUCELLOSIS
As industrial disease, 3, 68
BURNS, N. P.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 3, 95


*See also B.M.J. Index*

## C

C. H. MILBURN PRIZE
3, 85
CAMERON, J. C., 3, 83
— Re-elected Chairman of General Medical Services Committee, 3, 91
Capitation fee. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
CARDIFF
Ely Hospital. *See* Ely Hospital, Cardiff
CAREERS
Casualty work: Annual Representative Meeting, 3 53, 54
CARIBBEAN COUNCIL, B.M.A.
3, 87
Cars. *See* Motoring
CASUALTY DEPARTMENTS
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 53
CASUALTY OFFICERS
Career structure: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 53, 54
Subcommittee, 3, 53
CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL SERVICES
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 48
Autonomous powers of, 3, 64
Hospital advisory service for inspection of mental hospitals, 3, 5, 111
Negotiating Subcommittee: constitution, 3, 6
Proceedings, 3, 5, 111
Working party on administrative structure of N.H.S. *See under* National Health Service: Administration
CERTIFICATES
Cremation. *See* Cremation certificates
Fitness to drive. *See under* Motoring
National Insurance: abolition: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 45, 66
National Insurance: Scandinavian scheme, 3, 46
Short-term, 3, 67
Cervical cytology. *See under* Uterus
CHAPPELL, J.: Chairman of working party on amphetamine preparations. *See under* Amphetamine(s): Control
— Elected to Representative Body, 3, 61
CHARGES
Payment by patients, 3, 12
Private and amenity beds. *See under* Private
Revenue from: allocation: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 69
CHARITIES
3, 107
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 77
B.M.A. Emergency Treatment Service's Deed of Covenant, 3, 77
Covenants: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 77
Medical Charities Year Appeal, 3, 77
CHARITIES COMMITTEE
Chairman, 3, 10
Discontinuation recommended: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 77
CHARLES OLIVER HAWTHORNE PRIZE
3, 85
CHILDREN. *See also* Schoolchildren
Foster, 3, 37
CHISHOLM-BATTEN, W. R.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 3, 95
CHRISTIAN MEDICAL FELLOWSHIP
Annual breakfast: address, 3, 89
CHRISTINE MURRELL FUND
3, 107
Clackmannan. *See under* Scotland
CLARKE, A. A., 3, 91
CLARKE, C. B.: Resignation from B.M.A. Council, 3, 8
Clinical teachers. *See under* University teachers
Cogwheel report. *See under* Hospital(s): Administration
Committee on Overseas Affairs. *See under* Overseas
Committees, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association; *individual committees*
COMMONWEALTH. *See also individual countries*
B.M.A. Meetings, 3, 87
Doctors needed in, 3, 88
Rural health services, 3, 87, 88
Tours, 3, 87
COMMONWEALTH FOUNDATION
Grant to Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, 3, 87
COMMONWEALTH MEDICAL ADVISORY BUREAU
Medical director's report, 3, 87
COMMONWEALTH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Meetings, 3, 87
Travelling Fellowships, 3, 87
COMMONWEALTH MEDICAL CONFERENCE
3, 87, 88
COMPENSATION
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 78
Expert advice, 3, 78
Practice compensation, 3, 4
Practice compensation: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 78
Practice compensation: interest rate, 3, 78
Practice compensation: repayment, improvements of premises and, 3, 78
Practice compensation: senior G.P.s, Review Body and, 3, 4
COMPLAINTS
Doctors' right to complain, hospital advisory service and, 3, 5
COMPUTERS
In medicine: Planning Unit's report, 3, 11
CONFINEMENT
Benefits. *See* Maternity benefits
Constitution, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS
Appointment in G.P. hospitals, 3, 47
Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services. *See under* Central
Consultant grade, 3, 112, 116
Joint Consultants Committee: mental hospitals: inspecting. *See under* Mental hospitals
Number of, in N.H.S., in England and Wales, 3, 103
Number of, in N.H.S., in Scotland, 3, 104
Recruitment difficulties, regional, 3, 56
Regional: representation: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 74
Responsibilities, 3, 112
Responsibilities: proposals in Godber report, 3, 116
Subconsultant grade. *See under* Hospital doctors
Consultants, managerial. *See* Managerial consultants
CONTRACEPTION
Advice and appliances: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 16
Advice and appliances: fees, 3, 16
Sterilization. *See* Sterilization, sexual
COOKE, R. V., 3, 10
Co-ordination and Liaison Committee for Health Services. *See under* Isle of Wight
Council, B.M.A. *See* British Medical Association: Council
COURTENAY, M. J. F.: Decisions—pastoral and medical, 3, 84
COVE-SMITH, R., 3, 10, 81
Covenants. *See under* Charities
CREMATION CERTIFICATES
Fees, 3, 81, 83, 90
CYTOLOGY
Cervical. *See under* Uterus

## D

DAIN FUND
3, 107
Dangerous drugs. *See under* Drug addiction; Drugs
DAWSON WILLIAMS MEMORIAL PRIZE
3, 85
DEFENCE TRUSTS
General Medical Services Defence Trust. *See under* General
National Insurance Defence Trust. *See under* National
Dental anaesthesia. *See under* Anaesthesia and analgesia
DEPUTIZING SERVICES
Hospital locums: Scottish: terms of service, improved, 3, 4
Locums' fees incurred during postgraduate education, 3, 45
Designated areas. *See under* Areas
DICKENS, A. J. G.: B.M.A. Assistant Secretary, Northern Ireland: appointment, 3, 26
Dining accommodation for hospital doctors. *See under* Hospital doctors
DISABLED
*Aids for the Disabled*, by B.M.A. Planning Unit, 3, 27
Disciplinary Committee, General Medical Council. *See under* General Medical Council
DISCOUNT TRADING
Independent Medical Services Ltd: Facilities Division. *See under* Independent Medical Services Ltd
Dispensing. *See under* Drugs
Distinction awards. *See under* Remuneration: Consultants and specialists
Divisions, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association; *individual divisions*
DOCTORS
Commonwealth, immigrant, or overseas. *See* Overseas doctors
Complaints. *See* Complaints
Number of: shortage, 3, 3
Women. *See* Women doctors
DOMICILIARY VISITS
Fee for G.P. accompanying consultant, 3, 45
DORIS ODLUM PRIZE
3, 85
DOWLER, H. G., 3, 10
Driving. *See* Motoring
DRUG ADDICTION
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 70
Prescribing of dangerous drugs, 3, 17
DRUGS
*British Pharmacopoeia*. *See British Pharmacopoeia*
Dangerous: prescribing, 3, 17
Dispensing: in Scotland: payment, 3, 98
Prescribing: freedom, 3, 92
Prescribing costs: monitoring, 3, 47
*Proplist*. *See Proplist*
Was it a drug? 3, 105
Was it a drug?: classification of borderline substances, 3, 92
Was it a drug?: publicity, 3, 106

## E

EDUCATION, MEDICAL
Board of Science and Education. *See under* Board
Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services: Executive Subcommittee and Postgraduate Training Subcommittee: report, 3, 113
General practice: trainee scheme: allowances, 3, 119
General practice: training: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 32
General practitioners: continuing education: locums' fees, 3, 45
General practitioners: seniority payments, postgraduate requirements for. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
Government control, 3, 112
London. *See under* London
Postgraduate centres. *See* Medical centres
EDUCATION, MEDICAL—*continued*
Postgraduate: duration: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 31
Preregistration training, 3, 113
Preregistration training: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 33
Royal Commission: report (Todd report): Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services on, 3, 112, 113
Royal Commission: report (Todd report): hospital medical staffing, 3, 112
Royal Commission: report (Todd report): London medical schools and teaching hospitals, 3, 113
Royal Commission: report (Todd report): postgraduate training: duration: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 31
Royal Commission: report (Todd report): vocational training: duration, 3, 112
Schools: London. *See under* London
Vocational training. *See* Vocational training
EIRE
G.P.s' remuneration. *See under* Remuneration: Eire
Health Bill, 3, 88
Electrocardiography. *See under* Heart
ELY HOSPITAL, CARDIFF
Inquiry (Howe report), 3, 5, 106
EMERGENCIES
Warning signs on doctors' cars. *See under* Motoring
EMERGENCY TREATMENT SERVICE, B.M.A
Charities, 3, 77
EMPLOYMENT
Agency for hospital doctors. *See under* Hospital doctors
Epsom College, Royal Medical Foundation. *See under* Royal Medical Foundation of Epsom College
ESSLEMONT, M.: Chairman of Scottish Council: retirement, 3, 10
— Council member: retirement, 3, 10
ESTATES, B.M.A.
3, 57
ETHICS
Abortion. *See under* Abortion
Advertising. *See* Advertising
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 64
Anonymity of doctors: mass media and: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 65
Euthanasia. *See* Euthanasia
Patients' transport to doctors' surgeries. *See under* Transport
Professional secrecy: paramedical workers, 3, 65
Publicity. *See* Publicity
Standards, maintenance of, 3, 65
Transplantation. *See under* Transplantation
EUROPE
Contacts with, 3, 33
EUTHANASIA
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 66
EVANS, D. G., 3, 85
EVANS, P. R., 3, 85
EXAMINATIONS
First aid. *See under* First aid
EXPENSES
Ancillaries. *See* Ancillaries
Locums. *See* Deputizing services
Rent and rates. *See under* Practice premises
EXPERIMENTATION
Ethics, 3, 66

## F

Facilities Division, Independent Medical Services Ltd. *See under* Independent
Family doctor service. *See* General practice
Family Doctors' Charter. *See* General practice: Charter
Family planning. *See* Contraception
FARIDIAN, P.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 3, 100
FEES
Abortion: referral for. *See under* Abortion
Cervical cytology. *See under* Uterus: Cervical cytology
Contraceptive service. *See under* Contraception
Cremation certificates. *See under* Cremation certificates
Dental anaesthesia. *See under* Anaesthesia and analgesia: Dental
Dispensing, rural. *See under* Drugs; Dispensing
Domiciliary visits. *See* Domiciliary visits
Electrocardiography. *See under* Heart
First-aid. *See under* First-aid
Fitness-to-drive examinations. *See under* Motoring
General Medical Council's annual retention fee. *See under* General Medical Council
Item-of-service payments, 3, 45
Lecture. *See under* Lectures
Life insurance examinations. *See under* Insurance
Medical witnesses. *See under* Medico-legal: Witnesses
Mileage. *See under* Motoring
Night visits. *See* Night visits
Out-of-hours services. *See under* Renumeration: General practitioners
Part-time services for Government departments. *See under* Government
Refraction. *See under* Refraction
St. John Ambulance Association's lectures and examinations. *See under* St. John Ambulance Association
Screening procedures. *See under* Screening
Surgical procedures, minor. *See under* Surgery
Vaccination. *See under* Vaccination
Finance. *See specific entries such as* National Health Service
FINANCE, B.M.A.
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 17
Investments, 3, 17
Secretarial account, 3 17

FINANCE, B.M.A.—*continued*
Subscriptions. *See under* British Medical Association
Treasurer, **3**, 34, 41
FIRST AID
British Red Cross Society. *See under* British
Lectures and examinations: fees, **3**, 82, 98
St. John Ambulance Association. *See under* St. John
Sporting events, **3**, 37
FLUORIDATION
**3**, 37, 68
FLYING-DOCTOR SERVICE
Orkney Islands. *See under* Scotland
FORMS
O.S.C. 1: abolition, **3**, 119
Foster children. *See under* Children
FULL-TIME MEDICAL TEACHERS AND RESEARCH WORKERS COMMITTEE
Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 47

G

GAMBLING
Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 70
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL
Abolition: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 81
Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 72
Annual retention fee: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 72
B.M.A. and, **3**, 73
*British Pharmacopoeia*. *See British Pharmacopoeia*
Disciplinary Committee: cases before, **3**, 95, 99
Finances, **3**, 73
Immigrant doctors, responsibility for: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 75
Members: election: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 73
Registration. *See* Registration
GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES
Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 39, 41, 44, 66
GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE
Autonomous powers of, **3**, 64
Chairman, **3**, 91
General-practice premises: meeting with Secretary of State, **3**, 106
Negotiating Team: members, **3**, 91
Practice premises. *See under* Practice premises
Proceedings, **3**, 1, 91, 115
Review Body Joint Evidence Committee representatives on, **3**, 91
Wales. *See* Wales
Young Practitioners Subcommittee. *See* Young Practitioners Subcommittee
GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE (SCOTLAND). *See also* Scotland: Scottish General Medical Services Committee
Chairman, **3**, 98
N.H.S. administration: Scottish Green Paper. *See under* Scotland: N.H.S.
Proceedings, **3**, 98
Vice-Chairman, **3**, 98
GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES DEFENCE TRUST
**3**, 119
Contributions, local medical committees behind with, **3**, 119
GENERAL PRACTICE
Allowances. *See* Allowances
Ancillary help. *See* Ancillaries
Charter: implementation, **3**, 40
Designated areas. *See* Areas: Designated
Domiciliary visits. *See* Domiciliary visits
Expenses. *See* Expenses
Group. *See* Group practice
Lists. *See* Lists
Loans. *See* General Practice Finance Corporation; Loans
Locums. *See* Deputizing services
Night visits. *See* Night visits
Out-of-hours services: fees. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
Premises. *See* Practice premises
Recapitalization, **3**, 2
Scottish Trades Union Congress: memorandum, **3**, 13
Training. *See under* Education, medical
Work-load, **3**, 40
GENERAL PRACTICE FINANCE CORPORATION
**3**, 1
Lending rate, **3**, 1, 106
GENERAL PRACTITIONERS
Abortion: referral fee. *See under* Abortion
Hospitals and. *See under* Hospital(s)
Maternity units. *See under* Maternity services
Number of (W. E. Bowden), **3**, 4
Number of, in N.H.S., in England and Wales, **3**, 103
Number of, in N.H.S., in Scotland, **3**, 104
Number of: shortage, **3**, 3
Number of: shortage in Lancashire (W. E. Bowden), **3**, 4
Outside commitments, declaration of, **3**, 98
Postgraduate training. *See under* Education, medical
Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
Resignation from list of Middlesex Executive Council, **3**, 4
Scottish: outside commitments, declaration of, **3**, 98
Trainee scheme. *See under* Education, medical: General practice
Young Practitioners Subcommittee. *See* Young Practitioners Subcommittee
GENERAL PURPOSES COMMITTEE
Members, **3**, 83
GIBSON, R.: Chairman of British Medical Guild, **3**, 83
— Re-elected Chairman of B.M.A. Council, **3**, 83
GILMOUR, A.: Commonwealth tour, **3**, 87
Godber report. *See under* Hospital(s): Administration
GOLF
B.M.A. competitions, **3**, 89
GOVERNMENT
Fees for part-time services for Government departments, **3**, 21, 80, 83
GREGG, E. A.: Death of, **3**, 10
GRIFFEL, W.: Co-opted to Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group Committee, **3**, 109
GRIFFITHS, V. G., **3**, 10
GROUP PRACTICE
Confinement of women doctors, additional payments during; **3**, 44
Standing Medical Advisory Committee's Subcommittee. *See under* Standing
Working and organization: draft memorandum, **3**, 68
GYNAECOLOGICAL SERVICES
Abortion Act and need for expansion of: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 57

H

HAPPEL, J. S., **3**, 81, 83
HARMAN, Katherine Bishop: Prize. *See under* Katherine
HARMAN, Nathaniel Bishop: Prize. *See under* Nathaniel
HASTINGS, Sir Charles: Fund. *See under* Sir Charles
HASTINGS, Sir Charles: Prize. *See under* Sir Charles
HAWTHORNE, Charles Oliver: Prize. *See under* Charles
HAWTHORNE, V. M.: Co-opted to Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group Committee, **3**, 109
HEALTH CENTRES
Private practice and, **3**, 68
Security of tenure, **3**, 2, 68, 106
Working and organization: draft memorandum, **3**, 68
Health insurance. *See under* Insurance
Health services. *See* National Health Services; *individual countries*
HEART
Electrocardiography: fee, **3**, 45, 115
Transplantation: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 28
Helicopters. *See under* Ambulance service
HENNESSY, J. N.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, **3**, 95
HORNE, Walter Jobson: Prize. *See under* Walter
HOSPITAL(S). *See also individual hospitals*
Administration: management committees: relationship with Secretary of State, **3**, 106
Administration: medical advisory committee, G.P.s' representation on, **3**, 56
Administration: organization of medical work: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 56
Administration: organization of medical work: first report of joint working party (Godber report (Cogwheel report)): responsibilities of consultant grade. *See under* Consultants and specialists: Responsibilities
Administration: organization of medical work: first report of joint working party (Godber report (Cogwheel report)): salary of senior hospital medical officers. *See under* Remuneration: Hospital doctors: senior hospital medical officers
Advisory service, central, **3**, 5, 106, 111
Advisory service, central: director, status of, **3**, 111
Advisory service, central: doctors' right to complain, **3**, 5
Beds: G.P. *See* Hospital(s): G.P. beds
Beds: private and amenity. *See under* Private
Boards: regional: relationship with Secretary of State for Social Services, **3**, 106
Casualty departments. *See* Casualty departments
Closures: G.P.s and small hospitals, **3**, 42, 47
G.P. beds, **3**, 116
G.P. hospitals, **3**, 116
G.P. hospitals: appointment of consultants, **3**, 47
G.P.s and, **3**, 41, 47, 112, 113
G.P.s and: access to x-ray facilities, **3**, 98
G.P.s and: closures, **3**, 42, 47
G.P.s and: hospital appointments and seniority payments. *See under* Remuneration: general practitioners: seniority payments
G.P.s and: hospital practitioner grade. *See* Hospital doctors: Hospital practitioner grade
G.P.s and: Middlesex Local Medical Committee's memorandum, **3**, 92
G.P.s and: representation on medical advisory committee, **3**, 56
Management. *See* Hospital(s): Administration
Maternity. *See under* Maternity services
Medical administration. *See under* Hospital(s): Administration
Medical services: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 48, 57, 60, 74
Medical Services, Central Committee for. *See under* Central
Mental. *See* Mental hospitals
Radiography departments. *See under* Radiography
Regional boards. *See* Hospital(s): boards: regional
Staffing: medical, **3**, 112
Staffing: medical: statistics, **3**, 103, 104
Staffing: medical: structure. *See under* Hospital doctors: Career structure and planning
Teaching. *See also individual hospitals*
Teaching: London. *See under* London
HOSPITAL DOCTORS. *See also* Consultants and specialists
Accommodation, **3**, 60
Career structure and planning: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 48, 53, 54
Career structure and planning: reports on Panel I and Health Ministers' working party: Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services on, **3**, 112
HOSPITAL DOCTORS—*continued*
Casualty officers. *See* Casualty officers
Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services. *See under* Central
Charter, **3**, 112
Dining accommodation, **3**, 60
Employment agency: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 58
Hospital practitioner grade, **3**, 113
Junior. *See also* Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council: Junior Hospital Doctors Association
Junior: additional work-load, pay for. *See under* Remuneration: Hospital doctors: junior
Junior: B.M.A. and: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 49
Junior: representation: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 49
Junior: representation: autonomous standing committee, proposal for, rejected by A.R.M., **3**, 49–53
Junior: representation: Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services on, **3**, 113
Locums. *See under* Deputizing services
London weighting. *See under* Remuneration: Hospital doctors
Married quarters, **3**, 60
Medical assistants: additional work-load, pay for. *See under* Remuneration: Hospital doctors: medical assistants
Number of, in N.H.S., in England and Wales, **3**, 103
Number of, in N.H.S., in Scotland, **3**, 104
Recruitment difficulties, regional, **3**, 56
Registrar grade, **3**, 112
Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
Scotland. *See* Scotland: Hospital doctors
Senior hospital medical officers. *See also* Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group Committee
Senior hospital medical officers: B.M.A. questionary: results, **3**, 109
Senior hospital medical officers: grading as consultants, **3**, 55, 109
Senior hospital medical officers: review, **3**, 109
Senior hospital medical officers: statistics, **3**, 109 (correction, 114)
Subconsultant grade, **3**, 112
HOSPITAL JUNIOR STAFFS GROUP COUNCIL
Representation of hospital junior staff, **3**, 50
Howe report. *See under* Ely Hospital, Cardiff
HOWIE, Sir James, **3**, 10, 83
— President: installation, **3**, 85
HUISH, J., **3**, 12

I

IMMIGRANTS
Doctors. *See under* Overseas doctors
Surname: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 71
Immunization. *See individual diseases and vaccines*
Important Notice. *See under British Medical Journal*
Incomes, National Board for Prices and. *See under* National
INDEPENDENT MEDICAL SERVICES LTD
Facilities Division: financial difficulties, **3**, 23, 25
Finances, **3**, 23, 25
Voluntary health insurance scheme: A.R.M. motion instructing Council to support: lost, **3**, 26
Voluntary health insurance scheme: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 21
Voluntary health insurance scheme: Annual Representative Meeting: Chairman of B.M.A. Council's statement, **3**, 22
Voluntary health insurance scheme: Annual Representative Meeting: I. M. Jones (Chairman of I.M.S. Ltd and Chairman of the Private Practice Committee), speech by, **3**, 25
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS. *See also* Occupational health; *individual diseases, hazards, industries, and occupations*
B.M.A. Publications, **3**, 110
*Doctor in Industry*, by B.M.A.: amendments: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 76
*Doctor in Industry*, by B.M.A.: new edition, **3**, 110
INFLUENZA
Threat: vaccine, **3**, 47
Vaccination, **3**, 119
Vaccination: payment, **3**, 119
INSTITUTE OF RELIGION AND MEDICINE
Meeting during A.G.M., **3**, 84
INSURANCE
Accident Offices Association. *See under* Accident
Health: voluntary scheme: advertising, **3**, 80
Health: voluntary scheme: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 21, 80
Health: voluntary scheme: no section of profession to be excluded, **3**, 80
Health: voluntary scheme: place of consultation and treatment, **3**, 80
Health: voluntary scheme: tax relief, **3**, 80
Independent Medical Services Ltd. *See under* Independent
Life insurance examinations, fee for, **3**, 21, 80, 83
Life Offices Association. *See under* Life
Policies for B.M.A. members: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 81
INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION
50th anniversary, **3**, 76
INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL ADVISORY BUREAU
Medical director's report, **3**, 87
IRELAND
Northern. *See* Northern Ireland
Republic of. *See* Eire
*IRISH MEDICAL JOURNAL*
*B.M.J.*'s assistance to, **3**, 88
IRRADEX
Was it a drug? **3**, 105

ISLE OF WIGHT
Co-ordination and Liaison Committee for Health Services: constitution, **3**, 68
ISOPRENALINE
Sprays, prescribing, **3**, 92
Item-of-service payments. *See under* Fees; Remuneration: General practitioners

**J**

JOBSON HORNE, Walter: Prize. *See under* Walter
Joint Consultants Committee. *See under* Consultants and specialists
JONES, I. M., **3**, 91
*JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY* **3**, 38
JOURNALS. *See also individual journals*
B.M.A.: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 38
JUNIOR HOSPITAL DOCTORS ASSOCIATION
Representation of hospital junior staff, **3**, 50

**K**

KATHERINE BISHOP HARMAN PRIZE **3**, 85
KENYA **3**, 87
KUENSSBERG, E. V.: Appointed C.B.E., **3**, 1

**L**

Labour Organization, International. *See under* International
LADIES' GUILD **3**, 107
LANCASHIRE
Shortage of G.P.s in (W. E. Bowden), **3**, 4
LANGSTON, H. H.: B.M.A. Vice-President, **3**, 12
LEAMING, H. L., **3**, 81
LECTURES
B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
Fees, **3**, 21, 82, 98
First aid. *See under* First Aid
LEEWARD AND WINDWARD ISLANDS
Doctors: conditions of service, **3**, 87
Doctors: remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
LIBRARIES
B.M.A. Nuffield Library. *See* Nuffield Library
Life insurance. *See under* Insurance
LIFE OFFICES ASSOCIATION
Fee for examination and report, **3**, 21
LISTS
Designated areas. *See under* Areas: Designated
LOANS
General Practice Finance Corporation. *See under* General
Negotiating: B.M.A. solicitor's paper on, **3**, 2
LOCAL AUTHORITIES
Medical officers. *See* Public health medical officers
Medical-social services: administrator, lay, **3**, 91, 115
Newcastle upon Tyne: health and social services: administrator, lay, **3**, 91, 115
Personal social services: Seebohm Committee. *See under* Social services
Practice premises owned by. *See under* Practice premises
LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Royal Commission: report (Redcliffe-Maud report): Memorandum of Dissent (D. Senior): Public Health Committee on, **3**, 67
Royal Commission: report (Redcliffe-Maud report): Public Health Committee on, **3**, 67
LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES
Annual Conference of Representatives: agenda, **3**, 6
Middlesex. *See under* Middlesex
Welsh Association of. *See under* Wales
Locums. *See* Deputizing services
LONDON
Medical schools and teaching hospitals: Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services on, **3**, 113
Weighting for hospital doctors. *See under* Remuneration: Hospital doctors
LUFFINGHAM, R. L., **3**, 81
LUNG
Transplantation: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 28
LUTTON, C. C.: Elected to Representative Body, **3**, 61

**M**

MacDONALD, J. C. M.: Vice-Chairman of General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), **3**, 98
McGUCKIN, F., **3**, 85
MACLEAN, D. W., **3**, 85
McLOUGHLIN, H. J.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, **3**, 99
MAIDEN, A. M.: Chairman of the Representative Body, 1969–70: **3**, 34, 82
MALTA
Branch, B.M.A.: granting of independence and, **3**, 88
MANAGERIAL CONSULTANTS
Advice from: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 69
Married accommodation for hospital doctors. *See under* Hospital doctors
MASS MEDIA
Anonymity. *See under* Ethics
MATERNITY BENEFITS
During confinement of women doctors in group practice, **3**, 44
G.P. maternity units: closures, **3**, 41
MATHIAS, A. N.: Elected to Representative Body, **3**, 61
— **3**, 83
Maud report. *See* Local Government: Royal Commission: report
*MEDICAL AND BIOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATION* **3**, 38
Medical assistants. *See under* Hospital doctors
Medical Benevolent Fund, Royal. *See under* Royal
Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland, Royal. *See under* Royal
MEDICAL CARE
Primary. *See* Primary medical care
MEDICAL CENTRES
Financial support, **3**, 17
Medical charities. *See under* Charities
MEDICAL COUNCIL ON ALCOHOLISM
Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 70
Medical education. *See* Education, medical
Medical Foundation of Epsom College, Royal. *See under* Royal
Medical insurance. *See under* Insurance
Medical officers of health. *See* Public health medical officers
MEDICAL PRACTICES ADVISORY BUREAU
Work of, **3**, 87
Medical Practices Committee, Scottish. *See under* Scotland
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
Staff: remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
MEDICAL RESEARCH WORKERS
Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee. *See under* Full-time
Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
Medical students. *See under* Students
Medical teachers. *See under* University teachers
MEDICO-LEGAL
Witnesses, expert: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 80
Witnesses, expert: fees, **3**, 81
Membership, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
Integration: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 70
MENTAL HOSPITALS. *See also individual hospitals*
Advisory service: doctors' right to complain, **3**, 5
Advisory service: proposals and discussions, **3**, 5
Inspecting: Joint Consultant Committee and, **3**, 5
Overcrowding, **3**, 2
MENTAL SUBNORMALITY
Hospital facilities: inadequate, **3**, 2
METHYLAMPHETAMINE
Injectable: dispensing, limitation on, **3**, 115
MIDDLESEX LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEE
Additions to and resignations from list of Middlesex Executive Council, **3**, 4
G.P.s and hospitals: memorandum, **3**, 92
MILBURN, C. H.: Prize. *See under* C. H. Milburn
Mileage. *See under* Motoring
MILLER, J. E.: Chairman of General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), **3**, 98
MINISTRY OF OVERSEAS DEVELOPMENT
Medical Advisory Committee: work of, **3**, 5
MOTORING
Emergency warning signs on doctors' cars: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 81
Fitness to drive: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 79
Fitness to drive: certificates: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 79
Fitness to drive: drivers over 70: **3**, 80
Fitness to drive: examination fee, **3**, 80
Fitness to drive: heavy goods vehicles, **3**, 108
Mileage fee, **3**, 80
MULCEA CREAM
Was it a drug? **3**, 105
MURRELL, Christine: Fund. *See under* Christine

**N**

NATHANIEL BISHOP HARMAN PRIZE **3**, 85
NATIONAL BOARD FOR PRICES AND INCOMES
Armed Forces doctors: remuneration. *See under* Remuneration: Armed Forces doctors
University teachers: remuneration. *See under* Remuneration: University teachers
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE
Administration: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 81
Administration: Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services: working party report, **3**, 5, 111
Administration: changes: agreed policies before negotiations, **3**, 81
Administration: structure, two-tier, **3**, 5, 111
Alternative. *See also* Independent Medical Services Ltd
Alternative: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 80
Charges. *See* Charges
Finance: additional, **3**, 12
Isle of Wight. *See under* Isle of Wight
Number of G.P.s in, in England and Wales, **3**, 103
Number of hospital doctors in, in England and Wales, **3**, 103
Resignation from list of Middlesex Executive Council, **3**, 4
Scientists in. *See under* Scientists
Scotland. *See* Scotland: N.H.S.
Superannuation. *See* Superannuation
Working conditions: improvement: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 70
NATIONAL INSURANCE
Certificates. *See under* Certificates
NATIONAL INSURANCE DEFENCE TRUST **3**, 119
Negotiating Subcommittee *See under* Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services
Negotiating Team. *See under* General Medical Services Committee
Negotiations by B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association: Remuneration
NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE
Health and social services: administrator, lay, **3**, 91, 115
NEW ZEALAND
Australian and New Zealand College of Psychiatrists. *See under* Australian
British medicine in, B.M.A. and, **3**, 88
Shortage of doctors, **3**, 88
NIGHT VISITS
Fees, **3**, 45, 115
NOBLE, J. S., **3**, 83
— Deputy Chairman of Representative Body, **3**, 44
— Elected to Representative Body, **3**, 61
NOISE
Medical effects: investigation, **3**, 33
NORTHERN IRELAND
Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 26
Appeals machinery, **3**, 26
B.M.A. Assistant Secretary, **3**, 26
Clinical meeting, 1971: **3**, 26
NORTHERN IRELAND COMMITTEE
Constitution, revised, **3**, 26
Renamed Northern Ireland Council, **3**, 26
NORTHERN IRELAND COUNCIL
Chairman, **3**, 27
NUFFIELD LIBRARY
Additions, **3**, 90, 94, 110, 119

**O**

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH. *See also* Industry and occupations
Advisory Councils: winding-up: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 77
Services: future of: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 76
OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH COMMITTEE
Advisory panel, **3**, 110
ODLUM, Doris: Prize. *See under* Doris
OLD AGE
Psychogeriatric services in England and Wales: report, **3**, 70
OPHTHALMIC GROUP COMMITTEE **3**, 119
OPHTHALMIC PRACTITIONERS
Fee for refraction, **3**, 56
OPHTHALMOLOGY
Form O.S.C. 1 (National Health Service Supplementary Ophthalmic Services Medical Recommendations). *See under* Forms: O.S.C. 1
ORGANIZATION, B.M.A.
Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 60, 61
Orkney Islands. *See under* Scotland
OUTWIN, G. R., **3**, 81
OVERSEAS. *See also* Commonwealth; International; *individual countries*
Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 74
B.M.A. Overseas Conference, Aberdeen, 1969: **3**, 87
B.M.A. overseas members, **3**, 87
B.M.A. standing, **3**, 88
*B.M.J.* overseas readers and relations, **3**, 88
Committee on Overseas Affairs: secretary's report, **3**, 87
Medical Advisory Committee, Ministry of Overseas Development. *See under* Ministry
Representatives at A.G.M., **3**, 85
Representatives at A.R.M., **3**, 74
Rural health services, **3**, 87, 88
Short-term appointments, recruitment for, **3**, 5
OVERSEAS DOCTORS
Attachment scheme, compulsory: Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services, **3**, 114
Difficulties on arrival: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 74
Difficulties on arrival: discussion with Department of Health and G.M.C., **3**, 87
Immigrant: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 75
Immigrant: General Medical Council's responsibility: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 75
Immigrant: language difficulties: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 75
Immigrant: working party: report: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 76
Number needed, **3**, 88
Registration: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 75

**P**

PAKISTAN
Doctors: number and distribution, **3**, 88
Rural health service, **3**, 88
PANEL I
Report. *See under* Hospital doctors: Career structure and planning
Paramedical workers. *See under* Ancillaries
PATIENTS
Charges to. *See under* Charges
Transport. *See under* Transport
Pay-beds. *See* Private hospital beds
PEEL, Sir John: B.M.A. President, 1971–2: **3**, 12
PENGELLY, C. D. R., **3**, 85
PENSIONS. *See also* Superannuation
Abatement on re-employment, **3**, 79
Doctors': basis of, **3**, 78
Review, **3**, 79
Periodicals. *See* Journals
PERSONAL SERVICES BUREAU **3**, 87
PHENYLALANINE
Raised: Scriver test for, **3**, 33

PHENYLKETONURIA
Screening: Scriver test, 3, 33
Planning Unit, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
PLANTAR WARTS
3, 37
POLICE SURGEONS
Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
Terms and conditions of service: agreement: A.R.M. appreciation of B.M.A. role, 3, 80
POLITICS
B.M.A. medico-political activities, 3, 10
POLWARTH, Lord, 3, 84
Postgraduate medical centres. *See* Medical centres
Postgraduate medical education. *See* Education, medical
Practice compensation. *See under* Compensation
PRACTICE PREMISES
Expensive areas, 3, 2
General Medical Services Committee deputation to Secretary of State, 3, 115
General Practice Finance Corporation. *See under* General
Local authority premises, security of tenure in, 3, 2, 68, 106
Rent and rates: direct payment, 3, 106
Rent and rates: reimbursement for, 3, 2
Rent, notional, 3, 2, 44
Practices Advisory Bureau, Medical. *See under* Medical
Practices Committee, Scottish Medical. *See under* Scotland
Prescribing. *See under* Drugs
PRESS
Anonymity. *See under* Ethics
*B.M.J.*, release of, to: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 78
Prices and Incomes, National Board for. *See under* National
PRIEST, R. G., 3, 85
PRIMARY MEDICAL CARE
B.M.A. Planning Unit Working Party: report, 3, 27, 29
PRINCE OF WALES: Investiture of, 3, 14
PRIVATE HOSPITAL BEDS
Charges: increase: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 57
PRIVATE PRACTICE
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 21, 79, 81
Health centres and, 3, 68
Independent Medical Services Ltd. *See under* Independent
Schemes: B.M.A. policy: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 80
Professional secrecy. *See under* Ethics
*PROPLIST*
Freedom to prescribe: amendment, 3, 92
Provident schemes. *See under* Insurance
PSYCHIATRISTS
Australian and New Zealand College of. *See under* Australian
PSYCHIATRY
Australian psychiatric services, 3, 88
Psychogeriatric services in England and Wales: report, 3, 70
Psychological Medicine Group. *See under* Psychological
Royal Medico-Psychological Association. *See under* Royal
PSYCHOLOGICAL MEDICINE GROUP
Committee: members: nomination, 3, 106
PSYCHOLOGY
Royal Medico-Psychological Association. *See under* Royal
PUBLIC HEALTH
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 34
PUBLIC HEALTH COMMITTEE
Constitution, 3, 36
Proceedings, 3, 67
PUBLIC HEALTH MEDICAL OFFICERS
Clinical responsibilities, 3, 68
Medical officers in departments, 3, 68
Medical officers in departments: advertisements for, in *B.M.J.*, 3, 68
Part-time, 3, 68
Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
Terms and conditions of service: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 36
PUBLICITY. *See also* Advertising
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 65

## R

Radio. *See* Broadcasting
RADIOGRAPHY
Hospital facilities, G.P.s access to, 3, 98
RATES
Of practice premises. *See under* Practice premises
Red Cross Society, British. *See under* British
Redcliffe-Maud report. *See* Local Government: Royal Commission: report
REFRACTION
Ophthalmic practitioners' fee, 3, 56
Registrars. *See under* Hospital doctors
REGISTRATION
Life: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 73
Overseas doctors, 3, 75
Preregistration. *See under* Education, medical
Vocational: G.P.s' views, 3, 112
RELIGION
Christian Medical Fellowship. *See under* Christian
REMUNERATION. *See also* Allowances; Expenses; Fees
Ancillaries: reimbursement, 3, 43, 44
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 11
Armed Forces doctors: general practitioners, comparison with, 3, 93
REMUNERATION—*continued*
Armed Forces doctors: letter from Secretary of the B.M.A., 3, 108
Armed Forces doctors: "military salary" ("X factor"), 3, 108
Armed Forces doctors: National Board for Prices and Incomes: 2nd report, 3, 7, 76, 83, 108
Consultants and specialists: distinction awards, special: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 57
Consultants and specialists: under 34 between 1960 and 1965: 3, 55
Eire: general practitioners, 3, 88
General practitioners: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 41, 42
General practitioners: capitation fee: expensive areas, 3, 2
General practitioners: designated areas. *See under* Areas: Designated
General practitioners: Eire. *See* Remuneration: Eire
General practitioners: item-of-service payments, 3 45, 115
General practitioners: out-of-hours services, 3, 115
General practitioners: seniority payments: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 43
General practitioners: seniority payments: G.P.s hospital appointments and, 3, 43
General practitioners: seniority payments: medical practice abroad and, 3, 1, 6
General practitioners: seniority payments: postgraduate requirements: discussion with Secretary of State, 3, 1, 116
General practitioners: seniority payments: service in Forces and, 3, 1, 43
General practitioners: unattractive areas. *See under* Areas: unattractive
Hospital doctors, 3, 55
Hospital doctors: junior: additional work-load, 3, 7
Hospital doctors: London weighting, 3, 56
Hospital doctors: medical assistance: additional work-load, 3, 7
Hospital doctors: senior hospital medical officers: adjustments recommended by Cogwheel report, 3, 109
Hospital doctors: senior hospital medical officers: Review Body and. *See under* Remuneration: Review Body
Hospital doctors: senior hospital medical officers: special allowances, 3, 109
Hospital doctors: senior hospital medical officers: transfer to higher point of scale of medical assistant grade, date of, 3, 109
Review Body: Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group Committee, evidence by, 3, 109
Leeward and Windward Islands, 3, 87
Medical Research Council staff, 3, 48
Medical research workers, 3, 48
Negotiations: B.M.A. achievements, 3, 11
Negotiations: managerial consultant advice: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 69
Police surgeons, 3, 21
Public health medical officers: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 36
Public health medical officers: transferred to general practice: seniority payments, 3, 91
Review Body: Evidence Committee, Joint: members, 3, 91
Review Body: evidence for: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 69
Review Body: evidence for: G.M.S. Committee chairman on, 3, 4, 115
Review Body: practice compensation. *See under* Compensation
Review Body: 7th report: phasing of award, 3, 45
Scientists in N.H.S., 3, 69
University teachers: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 47
University teachers: clinical: with consultant contracts: assimilation on N.H.S. consultant grade, 3, 47, 48
University teachers: National Board for Prices and Incomes and, 3, 48
University teachers: negotiating machinery, 3, 47
University teachers: preclinical, 3, 48
RENT
Of practice premises. *See under* Practice premises
REPRESENTATIVE BODY
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 63
Chairman, 1969–70: 3, 34, 82
Deputy Chairman, 3, 44
Elections, 3, 61
Presentation of report to, and participation in debate by Council spokesman, 3, 63
Size of, 3, 63
Standing Orders, 3, 63
Standing Orders: amendments, 3, 64
Representative Meeting, Annual. *See* British Medical Association: Annual Representative Meeting
RESEARCH
Medical. *See* Medical research
Workers, medical. *See* Medical research workers
Resignation from N.H.S. *See under* General practitioners; National Health Service
Review Body. *See under* Remuneration
Review Body Joint Evidence Committee. *See* Remuneration: Review Body: Evidence Committee, Joint
RICHARDSON, Sir John: B.M.A. President-Elect, 1970–1: 3, 60
RIDGE, R. B. L., 3, 91
RIEGER, Sir Clarence, 3, 10, 83, 85, 87
— Commonwealth tour, 3, 87
ROAD ACCIDENTS
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 71
ROBB, D. F., 3, 85
ROWE, A. J., 3, 91
ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS
A.R.M. luncheon, 3, 82
Royal Commission on Local Government. *See under* Local Government
Royal Commission on Medical Education. *See under* Education, medical
ROYAL MEDICAL BENEVOLENT FUND
3, 107
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: Ladies' Guild. *See under* Ladies' Guild
ROYAL MEDICAL BENEVOLENT FUND SOCIETY OF IRELAND
3, 108
ROYAL MEDICAL FOUNDATION OF EPSOM COLLEGE
3, 107
ROYAL MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION
Hospital advisory service, committee on, 3, 5
Hospital advisory service, memorandum on, 3, 106
RURAL HEALTH SERVICES
Overseas. *See under* Overseas
Pakistan. *See under* Pakistan
RURAL PRACTICE
Dispensing: in Scotland: payment, 3, 98

## S

S.H.M.O.s. *See* Hospital doctors: Senior hospital medical officers
ST. JOHN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION
Fees payable by, for lectures and examinations, 3, 21, 82
SCANDINAVIA
National Insurance certification. *See under* Certificates: National Insurance
SCHOOLCHILDREN
Sweets, sale of, to, 3, 38
SCIENCE
Board of Science and Education. *See under* Board
Scientific activities, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
SCIENTISTS
In N.H.S.: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 69
In N.H.S.: remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
SCOTLAND
Ambulance service. *See* Ambulance service
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 12
Dispensing doctors: payment, 3, 98
Family doctor service: Scottish T.U.C. memorandum, 3, 13
General Medical Services Committee (Scotland). *See under* General; Scotland: Scottish General Medical Services Committee
General practitioners: number in, 3, 104
Hospital doctors: number of, in N.H.S., in, 3, 104
Hospital locums. *See under* Deputizing services
N.H.S.: administration: changes: agreed policies before negotiations, 3, 82
N.H.S.: administration: Scottish Green Paper, 3, 12, 13
N.H.S.: administration: Scottish Green Paper: G.M.S. Committee (Scotland) and, 3, 13
N.H.S.: administration: Scottish Green Paper: Scottish Council and, 3, 13
N.H.S.: number of G.P.s in, 3, 104
N.H.S.: number of hospital doctors in, 3, 104
Orkney Islands: flying-doctor service, 3, 98
Scottish Council: Chairman, 3, 10
Scottish Council: N.H.S. administration: Scottish Green Paper. *See under* Scotland: N.H.S.
Scottish General Medical Services Committee. *See also* General Medical Services Committee (Scotland)
Scottish Medical Practices Committee: G.P.s' outside commitments, declaration of, to, 3, 98
Scottish Trades Union Congress: family doctor service, memorandum on, 3, 13
Social Work (Scotland) Act, 1968. *See under* Social
Stirling and Clackmannan: G.P.s' access to *x*-ray services, 3, 98
Scottish. *See under* Scotland
SCREENING
Fee, 3, 115
For phenylketonuria. *See under* Phenylketonuria
Scriver test. *See under* Phenylketonuria: Screening
Secrecy, professional. *See under* Ethics
Seebohm Committee. *See under* Social services: Local authority personal social services
SENIOR, D.: Memorandum of Dissent. *See under* Local Government: Royal Commission: report
Senior hospital medical officers. *See under* Hospital doctors
SENIOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL OFFICERS GROUP COMMITTEE, B.M.A.
Officers, 3, 109 (correction, 114)
Proceedings, 3, 109 (correction, 114)
Seniority payments. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners; Remuneration: Public health medical officers
Sexual sterilization. *See* Sterilization, sexual
Sight. *See* Vision
SIR CHARLES HASTINGS FUND
3, 107
SIR CHARLES HASTINGS PRIZE
3, 85
SLOAN, H. J.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 3, 101
Smoking. *See under* Tobacco
SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS
Confinement. *See* Maternity benefits
Welfare grants: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 71
SOCIAL SERVICES
Local authority medical-social services: administrator, lay, 3, 91, 115

SOCIAL SERVICES—*continued*
Local authority personal social services, Committee on (Seebohm Committee): report, Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 34, 36
Local authority personal social services, Committee on (Seebohm Committee): report: General Medical Services Committee on, **3**, 117
Local authority personal social services, committee on (Seebohm Committee): report: local authorities "jumping the gun", **3**, 91
SOCIAL WORK (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1968
**3**, 12
SOCIAL WORKERS
Professional secrecy and, **3**, 65
SOUTH OCKENDON HOSPITAL
Overcrowding: admissions suspended, **3**, 2
Specialists. *See* Consultants and specialists
SPORTS
First aid at sporting events, **3**, 37
STANDING MEDICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Subcommittee on Group Practice, **3**, 68
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL
Male: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 16
STEVENSON, D. P., **3**, 12
STEWART PRIZE
**3**, 85
Stirling. *See under* Scotland
STRANG, N.: Chairman, Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group Committee, **3**, 109 (correction, 114)
STUDENTS
Medical: B.M.A. and, **3**, 60
Medical: British Medical Students Association. *See under* British
Subconsultant grade. *See under* Hospital doctors
Subscriptions, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
SUPERANNUATION. *See also* Pensions
Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 78
Expert advice, **3**, 78
N.H.S. Superannuation Scheme: review, **3**, 79
National scheme, White Paper on: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 78
Surgeries. *See* Practice premises
SURGERY
Minor: fee, **3**, 45, 115
SWAZILAND
**3**, 87
SWEETS
Sale at school, **3**, 38

T

TARNESBY, H. P.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, **3**, 96
TATTERSALL, A.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, **3**, 95
TAYLOR, J. B., **3**, 85
Teachers, medical. *See under* University teachers
Teaching hospitals. *See* Hospital(s): Teaching; *individual hospitals*
TELEVISION
Anonymity. *See under* Ethics
TOBACCO
Smoking: problem, doctors and, **3**, 36
Todd report. *See under* Education, medical: Royal Commission
Trades Union Congress, Scottish. *See* Scotland: Scottish Trades Union Congress
Trainee practitioner scheme. *See under* Education, medical: General practice
TRANSPLANTATION. *See also individual organs and tissues*
Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 28
Ethics: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 64
TRANSPORT
Helicopter ambulances. *See under* Ambulance service
Patients to doctors' surgeries: ethics, **3**, 66
Treasurer, B.M.A. *See under* Finance, B.M.A.
TYRRELL, D. A. J.: Including all the Variables (Christian Medical Fellowship, annual breakfast), **3**, 89

U

UGANDA
**3**, 87
UNIVERSITY TEACHERS
Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee. *See under* Full-time
Preclinical: recruitment difficulties, **3**, 48
Recruitment, **3**, 48
Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
UTERUS
Cervical cytology: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 39, 42
Cervical cytology: fees: age limit, **3**, 39, 42

V

VACCINATION
Fees, **3**, 119
Vaccines. *See individual diseases and vaccines*
Vasectomy. *See* Sterilization, sexual: Male
VENEREAL DISEASES
Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 70
VISION
Sight testing form. *See under* Forms: O.S.C. 1
VISITS
Domiciliary. *See* Domiciliary visits
Night. *See* Night visits
VOCATIONAL TRAINING
Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 33
Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services on, **3**, 112, 113
VOCATIONAL TRAINING—*continued*
G.P.s' views, **3**, 112
Registration, vocational. *See under* Registration

W

WALES
Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 78
B.M.A. Welsh Oration, **3**, 78
G.M.S. Committee for, **3**, 116
Health services, **3**, 78
Prince of. *See* Prince of Wales
Unattractive areas, additional payment for, **3**, 43
Welsh Association of Local Medical Committees, **3**, 116
Welsh Council: constitution of combined Welsh Regional Council and, **3**, 78
Welsh Council: meetings, **3**, 78
Welsh Regional Council: constitution of combined Welsh Council and, **3**, 78
WALTER JOBSON HORNE PRIZE
**3**, 85
WAND, S., **3**, 34, 41, 83
WARTS
Plantar. *See* Plantar warts
WATER
Fluoridation. *See* Fluoridation
Welfare grants. *See under* Social security benefits
WELLS, C.: Commonwealth Medical Association Travelling Fellow, **3**, 87
Welsh. *See under* Wales
Wight, Isle of. *See* Isle of Wight
WILLIAMS, Dawson: Memorial prize. *See under* Dawson
WILLIAMS, N. V.: Vice-chairman, Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group Committee, **3**, 109
Windward Islands. *See* Leeward and Windward Islands
Witnesses. *See under* Medico-legal
WOMEN DOCTORS
In group practice: additional payments during confinement, **3**, 44
WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Chairman of Council, **3**, 12
WREN, P. J. J., **3**, 85

Y

YOUNG PRACTITIONERS SUBCOMMITTEE
Constitution, **3**, 6
Constitution: amendment, **3**, 92
Proceedings, **3**, 6
Report, **3**, 92

Z

ZAWISZA, K.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, **3**, 99

*Just Published*

# THE HOSPITAL GAZETTEER 1969

## *A guide to the Hospitals in the United Kingdom*

The gazetteer occupies 282 pages, and is designed especially to help the junior doctor seeking a hospital appointment to choose the one most suited to his needs.

**This new edition is even more comprehensive than those previously published. It is possible to tell at a glance:**

The number of beds;
the establishment of medical staff;
nature of special departments;
study leave, off duty time, etc.;
opportunities for preparation for postgraduate diplomas;
the kind of accommodation provided;
facilities for recreation and other relevant facts.

## *Price 40/- including postage*

*Specially reduced price for B.M.A. members and senior medical students 25/- (including postage).*

## ORDER FROM

The Publishing Manager,
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL
Tavistock Square, London W.C.1
*or through your local bookseller.*

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

*Weekly. Annual Subscription, United Kingdom, Irish Republic,* £16 16*s.*; *Abroad* £7 10*s.* ($18.00)

***and its associated specialist journals***

**GUT**
Journal of the British Society of Gastroenterology. A journal for physicians, surgeons, radiologists and pathologists, carrying authoritative articles on all aspects of gastroenterology.
*Monthly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £8 8*s.*; *Overseas* £9 5*s.* ($22.00).

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF OPHTHALMOLOGY**
Designed for the clinician and research worker and includes original articles, case notes, information on new appliances, book reviews.
*Monthly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £8 8*s.*; *Overseas* £9 5*s.* ($22.00). (*Combined subscription for the two Ophthalmic journals, Inland* £15; *Overseas* £16 ($38.50).)

**OPHTHALMIC LITERATURE**
Abstracts of articles on the wide field of ophthalmology published throughout the world. Each volume contains some 6,000 abstracts—covering one year.
*Six issues a year plus index. Annual subscription, Inland* £8 8*s.*; *Overseas* £9 5*s.* ($22.00). (*For combined subscription see above.*)

**JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY**
Original and specially commissioned articles on each branch of pathology, with prominence given to its clinical application. Technical methods, notes on new or improved apparatus, book reviews.
*Annual Subscription (nine issues), Inland* £7; *Overseas* £7 15*s.* ($18.50).

**BRITISH HEART JOURNAL**
Original work on the heart and circulation—anatomical, physiological and pathological.
*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £5; *Overseas* £5 15*s.* ($14.00).

**ARCHIVES OF DISEASE IN CHILDHOOD**
Devoted to child health and disease, with emphasis on clinical paediatrics. Original articles by paediatricians and other specialists.
*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £5; *Overseas* £5 15*s.* ($14.00).

**JOURNAL OF NEUROLOGY, NEUROSURGERY AND PSYCHIATRY**
Original articles on current research, throwing light on practice in neurology, neurosurgery and psychiatry.
*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £5; *Overseas* £5 15*s.* ($14.00).

**ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES**
Original articles by authorities in the U.K., U.S.A. and elsewhere on every manifestation of the rheumatic diseases. Summaries in English, French and Spanish. *Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £5; *Overseas* £5 15*s.* ($14.00).

**THORAX**
Original work on the anatomy, physiology and pathology of the chest and heart. Descriptions of techniques and apparatus used in modern cardiac surgery. *Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £5; *Overseas* £5 15*s.* ($14.00).

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF VENEREAL DISEASES**
Designed to disseminate, exchange and increase knowledge among consultants, practitioners, research workers, teachers and others concerned with the problem of venereal diseases. *Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £5; *Overseas* £5 15*s.* ($14.00).

**JOURNAL OF MEDICAL GENETICS**
A new journal publishing articles on clinical, statistical, pathological, cytological and biochemical aspects of medical genetics.
*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £3 15*s.*; *Overseas* £4 4*s.* ($10.00).

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE**
Authoritative papers on all aspects of occupational medicine, e.g. the pneumoconioses, occupational cancers, industrial toxicology and psychology. *Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £3 15*s.*; *Overseas* £4 4*s.* ($10.00).

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF PREVENTIVE AND SOCIAL MEDICINE**
Original work in the field, the emphasis on epidemiological methods and medical research.
*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £3 15*s.*; *Overseas* £4 4*s.* ($10.00).

**MEDICAL AND BIOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATION**
Illustration and its application to the requirements of the medical and biological sciences.
*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £3 15*s.*; *Overseas* £4 4*s.* ($10.00).

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF MEDICAL EDUCATION**
A medium for the interchange of medical education—Undergraduate, Postgraduate and Continuing.
*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £3 15*s.*; *Overseas* £4 4*s.* ($10.00).

**CARDIOVASCULAR RESEARCH**
Covering all aspects of basic research on the study of cardiovascular disorders.
*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £3 15*s.*; *Overseas* £4 4*s.* ($10.00).

**ABSTRACTS OF WORLD MEDICINE**
Critical abstracts of important articles appearing in medical periodicals in every part of the world. Accent on what is new.
*Monthly. Annual Subscription, Inland and Overseas* £10 ($24.00).

**The Subscription Manager, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, Tavistock Square, London W.C.1**
***or order through any leading subscription agent or bookseller.*** **Dollar rates quoted refer to the U.S. dollar.**


*Published by the Proprietors, The British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, London W.C.1, and Printed by Fisher, Knight and Co., Ltd., St. Albans. Registered as a newspaper.*